

Exhibit 29



Planet Depos®
We Make It Happen™

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Date: February 27, 2020
Case: Watts Coordinated Cases

Planet Depos
Phone: 888.433.3767
Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com
www.planetdepos.com

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

1 (326 to 329)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

326	328
1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE	1 A P P E A R A N C E S
2 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS EASTERN DIVISION	2 ON BEHALF OF CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS:
3	3 SCOTT R. RAUSCHER, ESQUIRE
4 -----x	4 LOEVY & LOEVY
5 : Master Docket Case No.	5 311 North Aberdeen Street
6 : 19-cv-01717	6 Third Floor
7 In re: WATTS COORDINATED :	7 Chicago, Illinois 60607
8 PRETRIAL PROCEEDINGS : Judge Andrea R. Wood	8 (312) 243-5900
9 :	9
10 : Magistrate Judge	10 ON BEHALF OF CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS:
11 : Sheila M. Finnegan	11 JOEL A. FLAXMAN, ESQUIRE
12 -----x	12 KENNETH N. FLAXMAN P.C.
13	13 200 South Michigan Avenue
14 VOLUME 2	14 Suite 201
15 Continued videotaped Deposition of SERGEANT ALVIN JONES	15 Chicago Illinois 60604
16 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	16 (312) 427-3200
17 Thursday, February 27, 2020	17
18 10:17 a.m.	18 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS, CADDMAN and SPAARGAREN
19	19 MICHAEL SCHALKA, ESQUIRE
20	20 LEINENWEBER BARONI & DAFFADA LLC
21	21 120 North LaSalle Street
22 Job: 291161	22 Suite 2000
23 Pages: 326 - 608	23 Chicago, Illinois 60602
24 Transcribed by: Jerome E. Harris, CLDT-204	24 (866) 786-3705
327	329
1 Continued Videotaped Deposition of SERGEANT ALVIN JONES,	1 A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D
2 held at the offices of:	2 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT, KALLATT MOHAMMED
3 LOEVY & LOEVY	3 GARY RAVITZ, ESQUIRE
4 311 N. Aberdeen Street	4 DALEY MOHAN GROBLE
5 3rd Floor	5 55 West Monroe
6 Chicago, IL 60607	6 Suite 1600
7 (312) 243-5900	7 Chicago, Illinois 60603
8	8 (312) 422-9999
9	9
10 Pursuant to notice, before Ryan Grzelak, Notary	10 ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT, RONALD WATTS:
11 Public in and for the State of Illinois.	11 AHMED A. KOSOKO, ESQUIRE
12	12 JOHNSON & BELL
13	13 33 West Monroe Street
14	14 Suite 2700
15	15 Chicago, Illinois 60603
16	16 (312) 984-0214
17	17
18	18 ON BEHALF OF CITY OF CHICAGO and SUPERVISORY OFFICIALS
19	19 PAUL A. MICHALIK, ESQUIRE
20	20 REITER BURNS LLP
21	21 311 Wacker Drive
22	22 Suite 5200
23	23 Chicago Illinois 60606
24	24 (312) 878-1294

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

2 (330 to 333)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

330				332			
1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED				1			
2 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT, SERGEANT ALVIN JONES and				2 Arrest report 421			
3 INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANTS				3 Vice case report 422			
4 WILLIAM E. BAZAREK, ESQUIRE				4 Arrest report 425			
5 HALE & MONICO				6 Vice case report 425			
6 The Monadnock building				7 Arrest report 427			
7 53 West Jackson Boulevard				8 Vice case report 427			
8 Suite 337				9 Arrest report 428			
9 Chicago, Illinois 60604				10 Vice case report 428			
10 (312) 500-2951				11 Vice case report 434			
12				12 Arrest report 434			
13 ALSO PRESENT:				13 Vice case report 434			
14 Rick Kosberg, Videographer				14 Arrest report 435			
15 Andrew Segal - Paralegal				15 Vice case report 435			
16 Clarissa Glenn				16 Arrest report 437			
17				17 Vice case report 437			
18				18 Affidavit 440			
19				19			
20				20			
21				21			
22				22			
23				23			
24				24			
331				333			
1 CONTENTS				1 38 Vice case report 454			
2 Examination of: PAGE				2 39 Affidavit 492			
3 ALVIN JONES				3 40 Arrest report 497			
4 By Mr. Rauscher: 335				4 41 Arrest report 505			
5 By Mr. Flaxman: 512				5 42 Arrest report 512			
6 By Mr. Rauscher: 567				6 43 Arrest report 531			
7 EXHIBITS				7 44 Vice case report 535			
8 (Attached to the transcript)				8 45 Arrest inventory sheet 550			
9 12 Arrest report 337				9 46 Inventory sheet 551			
10 13 Police report 357				10 47 General defense case report 554			
11 14 Vice case report 367				11 48 Arrest report 569			
12 15 To from report 385				12 49 Vice case report 579			
13 16 Arrest report 390				13 50 Inventory sheets 585			
14 17 Vice case report 397				14 51 Complaint 590			
15 18 Arrest report 400				15 52 Grand just indictment 593			
16 19 Vice case report 405				16 53 General offense case report 594			
17 20 Arrest report 411				17 54			
18 21 Arrest report 416				18 55			
19 22 Vice case report 418				19 56			
20 23				20 57			
21 24				21 58			
22 25				22 59			
23 26				23 60			
24 27				24 61			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

3 (334 to 337)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	334		336
1		1	talk to you about a CR related to that arrest?
2		2	A I don't remember.
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is day 2 of the video	3	Q Do you recall Sergeant Watts ever coming to
4	deposition of Alvin Jones, taken by Loevy & Loevy, in	4	talk to you about a CR in which you were accused of
5	the matter of the Watts Coordinated Pre-Trial	5	wrongdoing?
6	Proceedings, Master Docket Case No. 19-cv-01717, held at	6	A He may have if I was -- if he had paperwork
7	Loevy & Loevy, 311 North Aberdeen Street, Chicago,	7	concerning me to do a paperwork for a CR, yes.
8	Illinois.	8	Q But you don't have any specific recollection?
9	Today is February 27, 2020. The time is 10:17.	9	A No.
10	The court reporter is Ryan Grzelak of Planet Depos. The	10	Q Do you know for sure that that happened?
11	videographer is Rick Kosberg.	11	A That what happened?
12	Counsel can now introduce themselves, and Ryan	12	Q That he came and talked to you about a CR or
13	is free to administer the oath.	13	more that you were involved in?
14	MR. RAUSCHER: Scott Rauscher for the	14	A If I had a CR against me, he would have to
15	plaintiffs in the Coordinated cases, represented by	15	serve me with it.
16	Loevy & Loevy. And one of our clients, Clarissa Glenn,	16	Q Okay. But do you recall him ever coming to ask
17	is also here.	17	you what happened in the underlying incident?
18	MR. FLAXMAN: Joel Flaxman for the Flaxman	18	A I can't remember anything like that.
19	plaintiffs. And paralegal, Andrew Segal, is present.	19	Q And do you recall him ever being assigned to
20	MR. SCHALKA: Michael Schalka for defendants,	20	investigate a CR where you were alleged to have
21	Spaargaren and Caddman.	21	committed misconduct and he was also at the scene of the
22	MR. RAVITZ: Gary Ravitz for Kallatt Mohammed.	22	22 incident?
23	MR. KOSOKO: I'm Ed Kosoko on behalf of Ronald	23	A I don't recall anything like that.
24	Watts.	24	Q Do you remember being involved in the arrest of
	335		337
1	City of Chicago and certain supervisory officials.	1	the Lee Rainey in 2003?
2	MR. BAZAREK: William E. Bazarek for Sergeant	2	A No, I do not.
3	Alvin Jones along with the other individual defendants	3	Q Did you see any paperwork when you were
4	represented by Hale & Monico.	4	preparing for your deposition about an arrest of Lee
5	THE REPORTER: Please raise your right hand.	5	Rainey in 2003?
6	Whereupon,	6	A I think I saw a case report.
7	ALVIN JONES,	7	MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark Exhibit 12,
8	being first duly sworn or affirmed to testify to the	8	which is DOJoint 005976 through 5977.
9	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was	9	(Exhibit 12, Arrest report, was marked for
10	examined and testified as follows:	10	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
11	CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:	11	Q Have you had a chance to review this report?
12	BY MR. RAUSCHER:	12	A Yes.
13	Q Yesterday we -- at the end of the day, we	13	Q Have you seen it before today?
14	talked about an arrest that you were involved in with	14	A Probably.
15	Lee Rainey and Thomas Jefferson from 2004.	15	Q Do you remember looking at it to prepare for
16	A Yes.	16	16 your deposition today?
17	Q And I'm not going to go over that whole -- I	17	A Yes.
18	don't want plan to go over that whole arrest again, but	18	Q Do you think you saw it around the time it was
19	I have just another I think small amount of questions	19	19 created in 2003?
20	about it.	20	A Probably.
21	Do you remember if Lee Rainey filed a CR	21	Q And why do you say you probably would have seen
22	related to that arrest, or if anyone did?	22	22 it around that time?
23	A I don't remember.	23	A Because I'm listed here as on this report.
24	Q Do you recall Sergeant Watts ever coming to	24	Q And are you -- would it -- was it typical on

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

4 (338 to 341)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

338	340
<p>1 the team that everybody who's listed as being on the 2 report would see the report?</p> <p>3 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>4 A You probably would take a look at it at some 5 point.</p> <p>6 Q Would you take a look at it before it was 7 finished?</p> <p>8 A No, you wouldn't look at it before it was 9 finished.</p> <p>10 Q When would you have looked at it?</p> <p>11 A I probably would have looked after it was 12 finished.</p> <p>13 Q What was the -- what would be the purpose of 14 you looking at it after it was finished?</p> <p>15 A To act -- to see what was actually written and 16 was accurate as it was -- as what went down.</p> <p>17 Q Does looking at this report refresh your 18 recollection at all about the arrest described in the 19 report or any of the events described in the report?</p> <p>20 A No, it does not.</p> <p>21 Q Do you know one way or the other whether this 22 report was accurate?</p> <p>23 A I don't remember anything about this. I don't 24 remember anything about it.</p>	<p>1 Q As you sit here today, you have no knowledge of 2 it?</p> <p>3 A No knowledge of it.</p> <p>4 Q Do you know whether there was a foot chase 5 involving Lee Rainey on May 31st, 2003?</p> <p>6 A I don't remember the incident at all.</p> <p>7 Q So you don't know whether there was a foot 8 chase?</p> <p>9 A I don't.</p> <p>10 Q One of the arrests that I believe you do 11 remember is Lionel -- involves Lionel White, Sr. Is 12 that correct?</p> <p>13 A When -- what is that?</p> <p>14 Q Do you remember ever being involved in 15 arresting Lionel White, Sr.?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q When were you involved -- what do you remember 18 about arresting Lionel White, Sr.?</p> <p>19 A On what date?</p> <p>20 Q How many times do you remember arresting him?</p> <p>21 A At least once. I don't.</p> <p>22 Q Well, tell me about the one you remember.</p> <p>23 A The once I remember, Lionel White, Sr.?</p> <p>24 Q Yeah.</p>
339	341
<p>1 Q So you don't know one way or the other whether 2 it's accurate?</p> <p>3 A I would believe that it's accurate because 4 Officer Edwards prepared it.</p> <p>5 Q And you would believe -- but you don't have any 6 personal knowledge of whether it's accurate?</p> <p>7 A I don't recall this incident, so --</p> <p>8 Q So no, you don't have any personal knowledge?</p> <p>9 A I don't -- I don't recall the incident.</p> <p>10 Q And because you don't recall the incident, you 11 don't have any personal knowledge as to whether the 12 report is accurate?</p> <p>13 MR. BAZAREK: Yeah, I'm just going to object to 14 the form of the question, and also vague and ambiguous 15 as to the phrase, personal knowledge.</p> <p>16 He's already said he doesn't remember.</p> <p>17 A I just don't remember it.</p> <p>18 Q All right. Can you try to answer this next 19 question with a yes or no, and if you can't tell, me why 20 you can't.</p> <p>21 Do you have any personal knowledge as to 22 whether the events described in this report are true?</p> <p>23 A I can't tell you because I don't know if I have 24 personal knowledge or not. I don't remember it.</p>	<p>1 A That was the day that we went to the building, 2 and as I entered the building, I observed him coming out 3 of the front stairwell, holding suspect narcotics. When 4 he made eye contact with me, he turned around and fled 5 back up the stairwell.</p> <p>6 And in that stairwell between the first and the 7 second floor, we had a physical encounter where he tried 8 to throw a few punches at me, I tried to block him. I 9 threw punches and elbow strikes back at him, subdued 10 him, placed him in custody, and recovered the narcotics 11 that he had.</p> <p>12 Q How many arrests over the years do you think 13 you were involved in?</p> <p>14 A I have no idea.</p> <p>15 Q Best estimate?</p> <p>16 A At least 250.</p> <p>17 Q How many of those do you remember?</p> <p>18 A Not a lot of them.</p> <p>19 Q Like five, ten?</p> <p>20 A I don't know. I could take a look at the 21 report and see.</p> <p>22 Q So as you -- you don't -- is it fair to say you 23 don't remember any just sitting here, but if you looked 24 at a report as you've done to prepare for this</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

5 (342 to 345)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

342	344
<p>1 deposition, you might remember some of them?</p> <p>2 A I might --</p> <p>3 MR. BAZAREK: Object. Yeah, I'd object to the</p> <p>4 form of that question. I think it mischaracterizes his</p> <p>5 testimony.</p> <p>6 A I might remember some of it.</p> <p>7 Q But without looking at a report, is it fair to</p> <p>8 say you don't remember any?</p> <p>9 A Most of them I don't remember.</p> <p>10 Q Do you recall any as you sit here today?</p> <p>11 A Excuse me?</p> <p>12 Q Do you recall any as you sit here today?</p> <p>13 A I remember Lionel White's situation.</p> <p>14 Q Yeah, are there any others that you remember as</p> <p>15 you sit here today?</p> <p>16 A The Lucky Pearson.</p> <p>17 Q Any not involving plaintiffs in the Watts</p> <p>18 Coordinated Proceedings that you remember?</p> <p>19 A Not that I remember, no.</p> <p>20 Q Did you remember White, Sr. and Luck Pearson</p> <p>21 before you looked at documents?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Do you have -- so we'll take them one at a</p> <p>24 time. Right now, let's talk about White, Sr.</p>	<p>1 questions. So I -- I won't interrupt your deposition</p> <p>2 but I'm just putting it out there.</p> <p>3 A I don't know, but it occurred.</p> <p>4 Q More than ten times?</p> <p>5 A If 23 years, I don't know.</p> <p>6 Q You don't know if it's more than ten?</p> <p>7 A I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know if it's more than 50?</p> <p>9 A I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q Do you know if it's more than a thousand?</p> <p>11 A I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q Can you narrow it down to anywhere between 1</p> <p>13 and thousands.</p> <p>14 But I shouldn't ask it that way because I think</p> <p>15 you've already said it happened more than once. Can you</p> <p>16 narrow it down anywhere between more than five and a</p> <p>17 thousand or more?</p> <p>18 A Where I had altercations of physical somewhere</p> <p>19 in the hallways or somewhere with the individual?</p> <p>20 Q Uh-hum</p> <p>21 A More than five times, I would say. Because</p> <p>22 when you're in those buildings and you run across</p> <p>23 someone, trying to apprehend them, they struggle some --</p> <p>24 to a point some kind of way to get away.</p>
343	345
<p>1 Is there any particular reason that you can</p> <p>2 think of or that you know of as to why you remember the</p> <p>3 White, Sr. one even without looking at paperwork?</p> <p>4 A Because of the altercation in the stairwell.</p> <p>5 Q Was it unusual for you to have altercations</p> <p>6 with people?</p> <p>7 A No, but that one just was memorable at that</p> <p>8 time.</p> <p>9 Q What was so memorable about -- memorable about</p> <p>10 that altercation?</p> <p>11 A Because we was struggling in the stairwell. I</p> <p>12 just remember that struggle.</p> <p>13 Q How often over the years did you struggle with</p> <p>14 people in stairwells of buildings?</p> <p>15 MR. BAZAREK: Object to foundation.</p> <p>16 A I don't know how often, but some past</p> <p>17 struggles, sometimes they would be not a struggle of</p> <p>18 punches and blows but more a struggle of them struggling</p> <p>19 to get away.</p> <p>20 Q How often did you have the exchange of punches</p> <p>21 and blows with civilians?</p> <p>22 MR. BAZAREK: Just standing objection to all</p> <p>23 these questions that involved Lionel White. And also,</p> <p>24 there is no foundation to any -- to any of these</p>	<p>1 Q Were you ever injured in any of the struggles</p> <p>2 that you had with civilians?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Did you ever have to take time off work because</p> <p>5 of those injuries?</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q Can you tell me what injuries you remember</p> <p>8 suffering from struggles with civilians?</p> <p>9 A I don't remember the exact incident, but this</p> <p>10 -- that's what I have one of these marks over one of my</p> <p>11 eyes that I suffered from an incident at that time.</p> <p>12 Q And that was a -- well, can you -- do you</p> <p>13 remember anything about it?</p> <p>14 A We tried to make an arrest in one of those</p> <p>15 buildings, and a struggle ensued, and some kind of way I</p> <p>16 got hit in the face or hit the ground, wall, or</p> <p>17 whatever, and I ended up with this scar that I have</p> <p>18 permanently over my face.</p> <p>19 Q Why were you at -- well, do you remember which</p> <p>20 building Lionel White, Sr. was arrested at?</p> <p>21 A I believe it was the 575 building.</p> <p>22 Q Do you know why your team was at the 575</p> <p>23 building that day?</p> <p>24 A I don't know exactly why, but I believe we were</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

6 (346 to 349)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

346	348
1 going down there to do investigation as a part of	1 A First floor.
2 routine job that we did.	2 Q But on the side of other people?
3 Q Do you know what kind of investigation you were	3 A Yes.
4 going down to do?	4 Q And who else was involved in the reverse sting?
5 A Not offhand.	5 A It would have been whoever was working on the
6 Q Do you know if -- well, were you involved in	6 team that day.
7 arresting anybody else that day?	7 Q And do you remember as you sit here today who
8 A Involved in arresting anyone else how?	8 else was working on the team that day and involved in
9 Q In any way?	9 the reverse sting?
10 A Yes.	10 A Not exactly.
11 Q Right. Tell me about your involvement in	11 Q Do you remember any -- any of the people who
12 arresting other people that day.	12 were there?
13 A Later on that day, after Lionel White had been	13 A I'm quite sure if I saw the report I would.
14 placed in custody, the team did a reverse sting.	14 Q Okay. Do you know if Watts was there?
15 Q Was the reverse sting planned out before you	15 A Yes.
16 all were at the building?	16 Q Do you know if -- do you know of anyone else
17 A I don't remember.	17 other than Watts who was there?
18 Q But the reverse sting started after Lionel	18 A If I see the report, I would know exactly who
19 White was already in custody?	19 was there.
20 A Yes.	20 Q Yeah, I'm just -- I'm just asking what you
21 Q So was Lionel the first person arrested that	21 remember without looking at the report, if anything?
22 day?	22 A Elsworth Smith was there, I know.
23 A To my knowledge, yes.	23 Q Anyone else without looking at the reports?
24 Q Do you know whether the reverse sting started	24 A Not that I can remember right now.
347	
1 before -- do you know one way or the other whether the	1 Q Do you remember how many people were arrested
2 reverse sting started before you were involved in the	2 in that reverse sting?
3 reverse sting?	3 A No, I do not.
4 A Excuse me?	4 Q Who was keeping track of when people were
5 Q Well, were you involved in the -- were you part	5 arrested?
6 of the reverse sting from the start of the reverse sting	6 A I don't remember.
7 that day?	7 Q Well, was someone doing that?
8 A I believe I was.	8 A Yes.
9 Q And why is it that you think you were there at	9 Q And that means they were writing it down. Was
10 the beginning and part of the reverse sting from the	10 it on a sheet or inventory sheets or did you have a
11 start?	11 reverse sting kit? How did that work at that time?
12 A Because when the reverse sting started, I was	12 A I don't remember if we had a reverse sting kit
13 working the -- in the security area of for the	13 that day or not.
14 prisoners, and I was there with Lionel White.	14 Q But either way, somebody had a sheet of paper
15 Q And then, at some point after the other people	15 and they were writing down the names and the order and
16 who were being arrested were brought over to either	16 when people were arrested?
17 side, right?	17 A Someone had to do, take order for who got
18 A After the reverse sting started, yes.	18 arrested and when.
19 Q And were you -- well, so you were working	19 Q And they did that at the scene at the time?
20 security for the people in custody?	20 A They would have done that at the scene.
21 A Yes, I was working in the security.	21 Q Okay. Can you tell me where exactly Lionel
22 Q Where were they held?	22 White was when you first saw him?
23 A They were held in the lobby area.	23 A Coming out of the front stairwell.
24 Q First floor?	24 Q Was he still on the stairs or --

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

7 (350 to 353)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	350		352
1	A No, he was out the stairwell.	1	Q Have you seen his allegations or heard his
2	Q And he had drugs that you just saw?	2	allegations against you?
3	A Yeah. He was coming out of the stairwell.	3	A Yes.
4	Q Was it like -- was he selling drugs or --	4	Q He alleges that he was pulled out of an
5	A I don't know what he was gon' do with them.	5	apartment, right?
6	Q Did he have enough of a supply of drugs that	6	A Yes, he does.
7	you thought he would be selling?	7	Q That is -- is that just false?
8	A Yes.	8	A That's false.
9	Q How big was that bag he was holding?	9	Q Any then now the witnesses who say the same
10	A A small sandwich bag, clear sandwich bag type.	10	thing, also false?
11	Q Was that how drugs would commonly be moved in	11	A What did they say?
12	Ida B. Wells?	12	Q Have you seen any other witness -- any other
13	A Yes, it was.	13	witnesses making that allegations?
14	Q Do you remember who you came to the building	14	A No.
15	with that day?	15	Q Okay. But if anybody says that they were with
16	A I can't remember. Whoever there was on the	16	Lionel White in an apartment, the apartment was searched
17	team? Without the report, no.	17	17 by cops that day, that would not be true?
18	Q Did the whole team get there at the same time?	18	A It would be false.
19	A Pretty much. Same, same time simultaneously.	19	Q Did you have another altercation with Lionel
20	Q Like you all kind of drove together?	20	White outside of the stairs?
21	A Yes.	21	A Yes, I did.
22	Q No one was there? Like Watts didn't get there	22	Q Tell me about that.
23	23 and then you got there half an hour later?	23	A After the reverse sting, when we were getting
24	A No.	24	ready to transport individuals who had been arrested in
	351		353
1	Q Do you know whether Watts went upstairs in the	1	the reverse sting, Lionel White had been handcuffed to
2	building that day?	2	another -- other individuals. In order to transport
3	A I don't remember.	3	3 them, we were going to take the handcuff off them and
4	Q Did you go upstairs in the building that day?	4	4 put them separately on him.
5	A Only to the second floor area. I remember	5	As I took the handcuff off, he took a swing at
6	6 going, bringing Lionel White after the struggle, and he	6	6 me. I blocked that, gave him a couple of punches, elbow
7	7 was placed in custody there.	7	7 strikes, and then got him back in handcuffs.
8	Q After the struggle with Lionel White, you	8	Q Did you use more force than was necessary in
9	brought him up to --	9	either of those struggles?
10	A Lobby area.	10	A No, I did not.
11	Q Where is the lobby area?	11	Q So you were part -- as part of security, you
12	A First floor.	12	12 were holding people in the lobby during the reverse
13	Q And when were you up on the second floor?	13	13 sting?
14	A With the struggle between the first and the	14	A Yes.
15	15 second floor. The hallway.	15	Q And where exactly was the reverse sting
16	Q So you struggled with him on the stairs?	16	16 happening?
17	A Yes.	17	A They were dealing with individuals who were
18	Q That's the only time you left the lobby?	18	18 coming to purchase narcotics I believe from the back
19	A And I brought him -- placed him in custody and	19	19 door.
20	20 brought him back downstairs.	20	Q How far was -- did people get in the building
21	Q Right. I'm sorry. The only time you left the	21	21 when they would go to try to purchase the drugs or was
22	first floor was during your struggle with Lionel White	22	22 it outside?
23	23 on the stairs?	23	A They were inside.
24	A What I remember, yes.	24	Q How far is the back door area where this was --

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

8 (354 to 357)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

354	
<p>1 the reverse sting was happening from where you were 2 holding people?</p> <p>3 A The back door from the front area? I'm not 4 sure how far is the distance from that lobby to that 5 back door area. But you'd have to come -- from outside, 6 you'd have to come into a small hallway, make a turn, 7 walk roughly 15, 20 feet, go up a couple stairs to a 8 landing, before you step out of a doorway into the lobby 9 area where I believe the officers in the reverse sting 10 were. And prisoners were being held around the corner 11 in the lobby area over toward the stairwell, other 12 stairwell.</p> <p>13 Q When you were in the lobby overseeing people 14 who had been arrested, could you hear what was happening 15 in the back with the reverse sting?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, you could hear it.</p> <p>17 Q What could you hear?</p> <p>18 A You could hear whatever conversations was going 19 on. I don't remember what they were.</p> <p>20 Q Were the -- were any of the people you were 21 holding who had been arrested saying anything?</p> <p>22 A I don't remember.</p> <p>23 Q How many -- were there other officers who were 24 also working security over the people who have been</p>	<p>1 altercation with Lionel White on April 24, 2006?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Should you have filled out two TRRs?</p> <p>4 A Now I think I should have.</p> <p>5 Q Why do you think you should have filed out two 6 TRRs?</p> <p>7 A Because after going to training at supervisory 8 school and having it, I know it's two. In separate 9 incidents, I should have filled out a separate TRR that 10 day.</p> <p>11 Q At the time, why did you not fill out two?</p> <p>12 A Because I didn't think I had two.</p> <p>13 Q Had you ever received training on when you are 14 supposed to fill out TRRs?</p> <p>15 A I'm quite sure at some point I did.</p> <p>16 Q Do you remember whether that training told you 17 you needed to fill one out every time you had a physical 18 altercation with someone?</p> <p>19 A I don't remember.</p> <p>20 Q What did you learn in supervisory training 21 about TRRs?</p> <p>22 A That every incident that occurs, even if it 23 occurred, one occurs and another one occurs 24 hypothetically three minutes later, you should do</p>
355	
<p>1 arrested?</p> <p>2 A I'm quite sure I wasn't by myself. I don't 3 know who it was though.</p> <p>4 Q Typically there'd be at least two?</p> <p>5 A Typically at least two.</p> <p>6 Q Do you remember what Watts' role was in the 7 reverse sting that day?</p> <p>8 A No, I don't.</p> <p>9 Q Do you remember Elsworth Smith's role?</p> <p>10 A No, I don't.</p> <p>11 Q Did you review arrest reports or vice case 12 reports from that reverse sting around the time that it 13 happened?</p> <p>14 A Around the time that it happened?</p> <p>15 Q Yeah.</p> <p>16 A I don't remember.</p> <p>17 Q Would it have been your normal practice to 18 review arrest reports and vice case reports from a 19 reverse sting that you were involved in?</p> <p>20 A I don't remember doing that.</p> <p>21 Q What's a tactical response report?</p> <p>22 A It's called TRR. You have a altercation with 23 someone, you supposed to fill that out.</p> <p>24 Q And did you fill out a TRR involving your</p>	<p>1 another TRR for each incident.</p> <p>2 MR. BAZAREK: Just going to have another 3 standing objection. Mr. White is not bringing any 4 claims for excessive force. That would be longtime 5 barred. And also I believe COPA is jurisdiction to 6 investigate a complaint involving use of force. You 7 can't bring a complaint for use of force. That's more 8 the by result. That's the law. So that's the law. So 9 I'm just putting it out there. I don't want to 10 interrupt your deposition.</p> <p>11 MR. RAUSCHER: Let me mark Exhibit 13, please. 12 (Exhibit 13, Police report, was marked for 13 identification and is attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>14 Q Have you had a chance to look this over?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q It's also an arrest report for Lionel White's 17 April 24, 2006 arrest?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Did you create this report?</p> <p>20 A Yes, I did.</p> <p>21 Q Is it an accurate report?</p> <p>22 A As far as I can see, it is.</p> <p>23 Q You've had a chance to review it now, right?</p> <p>24 A As far as I can see, it's accurate.</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

9 (358 to 361)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	358		360
1	Q Nothing you noticed that's wrong about it?	1	officer?
2	MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the	2	A Yes.
3	question.	3	Q Why did you put him as the second arresting
4	A As far as I can see, it's accurate.	4	officer?
5	Q Is your Star number 19 -- or was your Star	5	A Because he was my partner.
6	number at the time 19462?	6	Q And it looks like Mohammed was also in 264B
7	A Yes.	7	that day?
8	Q Do you have a different Star number now?	8	A I believe so.
9	A Yes.	9	Q Why didn't you put him as the second?
10	Q What's your current Star number?	10	A I don't know why I didn't. I know it was
11	A 815.	11	Smith.
12	Q When did that -- when did your Star number	12	Q Was anyone in a position to see your
13	change?	13	altercation with Lionel White other than you and Mr.
14	A When I was promoted.	14	White?
15	Q To sergeant?	15	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation. Form.
16	A Yes.	16	A I don't know who saw what, but I do know after
17	Q When you fill this report out?	17	Mr. White was placed in custody, Sergeant Watts was in
18	A On April 24 --	18	the hallway also.
19	Q Do you know what time?	19	Q He was in the stairwell hallway?
20	A -- 2006.	20	A Stairwell hallway, yes, sir.
21	I don't know the exact time I did.	21	Q Did he say anything to you?
22	Q Was it -- do you see on the third page, City	22	A I don't recall.
23	G013552? It says you're the attesting officer?	23	Q Did he say anything to Mr. White?
24	A Yes.	24	A I don't recall.
	359		361
1	Q It's got a time, it looks like?	1	Q Did he touch Mr. White?
2	A Yes.	2	A I don't recall.
3	Q Did you put that time on or is that	3	Q Did Mr. White say anything to either you or Mr.
4	automatically generated?	4	-- or Watts in the hallway?
5	A That's automatically generated.	5	A I don't recall what he said.
6	Q So does that show you when you created this	6	Q Did he say anything?
7	report?	7	A I don't recall.
8	A No, that would show me when I first prepared	8	Q So do you know one way or the other whether
9	this report.	9	Watts had seen your altercation with Lionel White?
10	Q Oh, yeah. Was there a gap between when you	10	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form, foundation.
11	started and when you finished?	11	A I don't know.
12	A I don't remember.	12	Q Have you ever talked to him about it?
13	Q Would you typically start a report and then	13	A I don't remember.
14	have to come back to finish it later?	14	Q Do you see in the incident narrative, it says
15	A Sometimes.	15	15 it's an arrest by 002 TAC Unit B264D.
16	Q What would be the circumstances when you'd	16	A Yes.
17	start a report and have to come back a different time to	17	Q Why doesn't it just say it's an arrest by you?
18	finish it?	18	A Because it is the beat. That's the beat number
19	A I had to deal with something else, and I don't	19	that we had. It was everyone on that beat.
20	know what it was at that time.	20	Q So it's just a common practice to list the
21	Q And you're just not sure one way or the other	21	beat?
22	whether you attempted to do that this day?	22	A Yes, sir.
23	A Correct.	23	Q And it says on here AO?
24	Q It's got Elsworth Smith as the second arresting	24	A Yes.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

10 (362 to 365)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

362	364
<p>1 Q But it doesn't say which AO. How come?</p> <p>2 A I have no idea. It just says AO. AO means</p> <p>3 arresting officer. And considering that I prepared the</p> <p>4 report in box 1, I considered myself the AO.</p> <p>5 Q Did you also consider Smith an arresting</p> <p>6 officer?</p> <p>7 A He would have been an arresting officer on the</p> <p>8 paperwork.</p> <p>9 Q Was he an arresting officer in any other way</p> <p>10 other than the fact that you listed him in the</p> <p>11 paperwork?</p> <p>12 A He was my partner so he would have been in box</p> <p>13 -- box 2 in the paperwork.</p> <p>14 Q Did he have anything to do with the arrest</p> <p>15 other than you putting him in box 2 on the paperwork?</p> <p>16 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form. Foundation.</p> <p>17 A Not that I remember.</p> <p>18 Q Looking at the last page of this document, City</p> <p>19 BG013554.</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q There's a lot of people -- well, there's</p> <p>22 multiple people as assisting arresting officers?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Gonzalez, Nichols, Mohammed, Bolton, Leono?</p>	<p>1 Q What types of -- what other types of activities</p> <p>2 can a assisting arresting officer cover?</p> <p>3 A Search. Running name checks. Escorting them</p> <p>4 to the lockup.</p> <p>5 Q Anything else?</p> <p>6 A Nothing else I can think of right now.</p> <p>7 Q Was everybody who was arrested that day, either</p> <p>8 Lionel White or as part of the reverse sting, brought to</p> <p>9 the station at the same time?</p> <p>10 A I believe they were.</p> <p>11 Q Do you remember how they were transported?</p> <p>12 A No, I don't.</p> <p>13 Q Why do you think they were all transported at</p> <p>14 the same time?</p> <p>15 A Because Lionel White was placed in custody</p> <p>16 first, there was reverse sting afterwards. And after</p> <p>17 reverse sting, we go, we went and put all of them</p> <p>18 together and transported, however they were transported</p> <p>19 to the station at whatever time that was.</p> <p>20 Q Do you remember how long Lionel White was held</p> <p>21 at 57 -- 575 before he was transported?</p> <p>22 A No, I do not.</p> <p>23 Q Do you remember where they were transported?</p> <p>24 A To the 2nd District.</p>
363	365
<p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Why did you list all of them -- well, let me</p> <p>3 ask you this: Did you even want to put their names in</p> <p>4 there as assisting?</p> <p>5 A Excuse me?</p> <p>6 Q Are you the one who put their names in there as</p> <p>7 assisting officers?</p> <p>8 A Yes, I am.</p> <p>9 Q Why did you put their names in there as</p> <p>10 assisting arresting officers?</p> <p>11 A Because the effort that what we went down there</p> <p>12 to do was part a team effort, so I put them as</p> <p>13 assisting. And somewhere in the processing of Lionel</p> <p>14 White, I'm quite sure they did something to assist.</p> <p>15 Q Why are you quite sure they did something to</p> <p>16 assist in the processing of Lionel White's arrest?</p> <p>17 A Because that's the way we worked as a team.</p> <p>18 Someone was -- if I was making out this report, someone</p> <p>19 might be doing the complaint, someone might be doing the</p> <p>20 inventory. That's how we worked as a team.</p> <p>21 Q So assisting arresting officer doesn't</p> <p>22 necessarily mean that they assisted in the physical</p> <p>23 arrest of Lionel White?</p> <p>24 A That's correct.</p>	<p>1 Q 51st and Wentworth?</p> <p>2 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>3 Q Did you consider getting Lionel White medical</p> <p>4 assistance before you had him transported or while you</p> <p>5 were holding him at the building?</p> <p>6 A No, I did not.</p> <p>7 Q And why did you not consider him -- consider</p> <p>8 giving him medical assistance?</p> <p>9 A I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q Did you ever call for medical assistance after</p> <p>11 you were in a physical altercation with a civilian?</p> <p>12 A Would I ever?</p> <p>13 Q Did you ever?</p> <p>14 A On that day?</p> <p>15 Q No, ever?</p> <p>16 A I don't remember.</p> <p>17 Q Did you ever on that day?</p> <p>18 A Eventually, I asked him if he wanted medical</p> <p>19 attention.</p> <p>20 Q And what did he say?</p> <p>21 A I believe he refused it.</p> <p>22 Q When did you ask him if he wanted medical</p> <p>23 attention?</p> <p>24 A That probably would have been back at the 2nd</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

11 (366 to 369)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	366		368
1 District when the process -- in the processing.		1 -- I haven't handed it out yet.	
2 Q Do you know for a fact that you asked him or		2 MR. RAVITZ: Oh.	
3 you think you asked him?		3 MR. RAUSCHER: This is a copy of the case.	
4 A I think I asked him. I think it's in the		4 They're clipped together.	
5 report that he refused it.		5 Q Have you had a chance to look at this report?	
6 Q All right. You see the arrest time in the		6 A Yes, sir.	
7 first page of this report?		7 Q Did you create this report?	
8 A Yes.		8 A Yes, I did.	
9 Q It says 11:30?		9 Q Did you sign your name at the bottom?	
10 A Yes.		10 A Yes, I did.	
11 Q Is that an accurate -- is that when Lionel		11 Q Did you also sign Elsworth Smith's name or did	
12 White was arrested?		12 he sign his own name?	
13 A Pretty much close to it, I would say.		13 A I signed Elsworth's name.	
14 Q Why do you say pretty much close to it?		14 Q Did he review this report before you signed it?	
15 A Because on the case, what I believe at the time		15 A I don't know.	
16 it was the same time of arrival, and as I was going --		16 Q Did Sergeant Watts sign his own name or did	
17 coming in the building arriving, all those things		17 someone else do that?	
18 happened very quickly at the same time.		18 A He signed his own name.	
19 Q And did you -- how did you know that it was		19 Q When it says unit -- you see where it says unit	
20 11:30?		20 notified in the 44?	
21 A I don't remember how I know it was 11:30.		21 A Yes.	
22 Q And at the time, were you confident you did		22 Q What does what mean?	
23 know it was 11:30?		23 A That's the Area 1 Violent Crimes Unit.	
24 A There or near about, yes.		24 Q And who's -- is it Detective Cisco?	
	367		369
1 Q How near about? Like within a minute or two?		1 A Yes.	
2 A Maybe.		2 Q Who's Detective Cisco?	
3 Q If it was 11:20, would you have wrote 11:30?		3 A He was the detective who would have come down	
4 A No.		4 to interview Mr. White because we were going to charge	
5 Q If it was 11:25, would you have wrote 11:30?		5 Mr. White with -- I think it was it battery to a PO or	
6 A I don't think so.		6 something of that nature.	
7 Q If you had known it was 11:25, you would not		7 Q There's a special unit for that?	
8 have written 11:30?		8 A I believe so. That's the one.	
9 A Right.		9 Q Did he come down -- I'm sorry, go ahead.	
10 Q And you would not have just made up the time so		10 A No, I don't -- you know what, as I look at	
11 you would have looked at something before you wrote it		11 this again, I'm not sure that's what -- what that was	
12 down. Is that fair?		12 for. I'm not sure.	
13 A I would have tried to.		13 Q Okay. You don't know what --	
14 Q Well, do you ever remember just making up a		14 A Yeah. But I know -- I know that it was	
15 time of arrest?		15 contemplated of charging him with battery also, and it	
16 A No.		16 never happened.	
17 MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark Exhibit 14.		17 Q Do you think -- you still think that's why you	
18 This is a vice case report, City OW000030 to		18 wrote down that Detective Cisco was noted -- notified?	
19 31.		19 A That may be one of the reasons, but as I looked	
20 (Exhibit 14, Vice case report, was marked for		20 at the end of the report here, in the narrative, the	
21 identification and is attached to the transcript.)		21 last -- the last line --	
22 MR. RAVITZ: Scott, does he have the tactical		22 Q Uh-hum.	
23 response report?		23 A I recall at the time that the Fentanyl	
24 MR. RAUSCHER: Not yet. I just asked him about		24 situation was going on. And any time we had a large	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

12 (370 to 373)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

370	372
<p>1 narcotic, we had to split them in half and send half of 2 the inventory and the other half to the DEA. So I don't 3 know if that's why he was called. One or the other.</p> <p>4 Q You say the Fentanyl situation. What do you 5 mean by that?</p> <p>6 A They had a lot of Fentanyl being sold in the -- 7 I wanted to see this -- in the 2nd District area. And 8 everyone had been alerted back in 21st District that if 9 you have narcotics arrest, you were supposed to split 10 half the drugs, send them to the regular over there to 11 the inventory and the other half to the DEA.</p> <p>12 Q And this says date of occurrence, April 24, 13 2006, 11:30, date RO arrived, April 24, 2016, 11:30. 14 You see that?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q In process, private 6. And those -- those are 17 accurate?</p> <p>18 A Yeah, that would be accurate.</p> <p>19 Q Why doesn't it say anything about Watts being 20 there in this report?</p> <p>21 A I don't know.</p> <p>22 Q Should it have said that Watts was there?</p> <p>23 A I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q Well, why would it not have he was there?</p>	<p>1 building with me, behind me. I ran in the building 2 after I saw Lionel, when I saw Lionel ran as we 3 approached the building. The altercation happened 4 between me and Lionel White. Lionel White was placed in 5 custody for narcotics, and then Watts, I knew Watts was 6 in the hallway. Just don't know if he came -- I don't 7 know if he came right in behind me or not, but he was in 8 the hallway after I placed Lionel White into custody.</p> <p>9 Q Did you cuff Lionel White?</p> <p>10 A Yes, I did.</p> <p>11 Q So is it right that -- my understanding right 12 that you're saying you didn't see Watts until you had 13 already cuffed White and then you turned around and 14 Watts was there?</p> <p>15 A Correct, because I was chasing Lionel White up 16 the stairwell.</p> <p>17 Q Did you say anything when you were chasing 18 Lionel White?</p> <p>19 A I don't remember.</p> <p>20 Q Would it be your normal practice that if you 21 wanted someone to stop, you would yell out that you were 22 the police?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Does that -- okay.</p>
371	373
<p>1 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 2 question.</p> <p>3 A I wrote the case report as I recalled the 4 incident happening, and to my knowledge, all I could 5 remember him being in the hallway after Lionel White was 6 being placed in custody.</p> <p>7 Q Why didn't you write down that he was in the 8 hallway after Lionel White was placed in custody?</p> <p>9 A I don't know. It's just a summary of what I 10 remember at the time. That's how the report is written.</p> <p>11 Q Do you remember more now or more then?</p> <p>12 A I don't remember more than what I could see 13 here as to why it was.</p> <p>14 Q Plus now you remember that Watts was --</p> <p>15 A Oh, he was on scene. Not a doubt.</p> <p>16 Q And he was there in the hallway after when you 17 arrested him?</p> <p>18 A At some point there after Lionel White was 19 placed in custody, he was there.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know if it was before or after Lionel 21 White was placed in custody that Watts was in the 22 hallway?</p> <p>23 A It was -- he was in the hallway after it. I 24 ran into the building. I don't know who ran into the</p>	<p>1 Would there have been any good reason not to 2 tell Lionel White that you were the police and that he 3 should stop?</p> <p>4 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form.</p> <p>5 A Sometimes in the excitement of things, you 6 don't do that. And I believe Lionel White knew I was 7 the police.</p> <p>8 Q But is there -- would there be any good reason 9 not to yell out police, stop?</p> <p>10 A I can't think of a good reason for it, other 11 than the excitement of adrenaline flowing and trying to 12 chase the subject you're chasing and it -- and doesn't 13 happen.</p> <p>14 Q What do you mean by the excitement of it?</p> <p>15 A If you're in a foot chase, your adrenalin 16 speeds up, your heart speeds up. Which you're trying -- 17 if you're trying to catch someone, you get a different 18 sensation than you just sit here normally, so you may 19 forget a step or two what you should do.</p> <p>20 Q How would someone know to stop if some guy just 21 started chasing him and didn't say he was in the police 22 and wasn't wearing a uniform?</p> <p>23 MR. KOSOKO: Object to form.</p> <p>24 A I don't know.</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

13 (374 to 377)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	374		376
1 Q	You were not wearing a uniform that day, were	1 spoken with Lionel White. I don't know what the	
2 you?		2 conversation was but I know I had seen him.	
3 A No, I was not.		3 Q	Do you have anything that would even range of
4 Q	Why do you think that Lionel White knew you	4	topics you might have discussed with him?
5 were the police?		5 A No.	
6 MR. BAZAREK: Objection. No, I'll withdraw		6 Q	Did you believe Lionel White to be a drug
7 that objection.		7	dealer?
8 A Lionel White had had interactions with us		8 A I don't know. I just saw him that day, he had	
9 before that.		9 narcotics.	
10 Q	Do you remember those interactions?	10 Q	And I mean before that. You had said you
11 A I don't remember them but I knew – I knew who		11	interacted with him?
12 Lionel White was when I recognized him immediately. I'm		12 A I don't remember.	
13 quite sure he recognized me, is what I'm saying.		13 Q	Do you remember if you believed he was a drug
14 Q	How do you think it is that Lionel White knew	14	addict or drug user before that day?
15 you and recognized you but nobody else who appeared in		15 A I don't remember.	
16 the building that day did?		16 Q	When did you create this vice report?
17 A Excuse me?		17 A Sometime after we arrived in the 2nd District	
18 Q	How is that Lionel White recognized you and	18 at after the reverse sting that had been done.	
19 knew you but nobody else who came in the building that		19 Q	Would you create a vice report before or after
20 day did?		20	you had created the arrest report?
21 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the		21 A You create the vice report first.	
22 question. Calls for speculation. I don't think that's		22 Q	You always create the vice report first?
23 his testimony.		23 A Yes.	
24 A Anyone else that came in the building when?		24 Q	Why do you do it that way with the vice report
	375		377
1 Q	Did other people come in the building that day	1	before the arrest report?
2 recognize you?		2 A Because trying to remember somewhat what my	
3 A Like who? I don't know. What are you saying?		3 memory of how this situation happened, I would always do	
4 Q	Did anybody -- well, let's take your partners	4 the vice case first. The arrest report is primarily	
5 out of it. They obviously knew who you were.		5 taken from our voice report to show the probable cause	
6 Did any civilians who came in the building that		6 for the arrest.	
7 day recognize you?		7 Q	Is the vice case report supposed to be a more
8 A I don't remember what civilians were there.		8	complete version or narrative?
9 Q	Do you remember any civilians recognizing you?	9 MR. MICHALIK: Object. Foundation.	
10 A Not that I know of.		10 MR. BAZAREK: Also form of the question.	
11 Q	Just Lionel White?	11 A It should be more informative, but it's just a	
12 A Yes.		12 summary of what you remember from the incident.	
13 Q	Did he do -- what did he do that would suggest	13 Q	The vice case report is just a summary?
14 he recognized you?		14 A It's a summary of the incident.	
15 A As soon as he saw me, he turned around the		15 Q	But you create them like right away basically,
16 other way.		16	right?
17 Q	So is that why you think he recognized you?	17 A Create them right away?	
18 A Yes.		18 Q	You're saying it's a summary of what you
19 Q	What, if anything, do you remember about your	19	remember, but it's not like you get some big every time.
20 previous interactions with Lionel White, Sr.?		20	You do something and then you go back and you create the
21 A I don't recall them, but I know I had seen		21	vice case report, right?
22 Lionel White, Sr. before. I had with spoken with him.		22 A I'm not understanding.	
23 Q	What do you mean you had spoken with him?	23 Q	Well, what do you mean by when you say it's a
24 A In general outside in the area that I had		24	summary of what you remember about the incident?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

14 (378 to 381)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	378		380
1	A As of this case right here, this, this incident	1	A No, I don't.
2	happened at 11:30 in the morning. After he was placed	2	Q What do you -- like when you say goes to
3	in custody, we didn't go right back to the 2nd District	3	review, do you have to do something with the report?
4	right away. A reverse sting was done. After the	4	A No, I make a copy. I make a package for it to
5	reverse sting was done, whatever time that was finished	5	go with the arrest package but -- excuse me.
6	and completed, that's when I went back to the 2nd	6	Case reports go into a bin and then seen by a
7	District to complete this report.	7	review officer who reviews the reports.
8	Q Got it. So it's possible that you may not have	8	Q What else goes with the case report, if
9	remembered everything that happened with Lionel White,	9	anything, you put in that bin?
10	10 Sr. by the time you got back to the station and got	10	A The case report? Nothing in there. Not in
11	11 around to doing the vice case report?	11	11 there.
12	12 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.	12	Q Is there a different bin for an arrest report?
13	13 A I don't think I did not remember what happened.	13	A Arrest report is generated -- was generated
14	14 I clearly remembered that he had the narcotics in front	14	14 there in the system.
15	15 of the stairwell as I wrote in the report.	15	Q How do you know which time to put in box 47?
16	16 Q Do you think at the time you would have had a	16	Do you look at something?
17	17 more clear memory of where Watts was?	17	A When you -- when you -- usually typically you
18	18 A When?	18	18 try to look at the time somewhere after you finish, you
19	19 Q During any of your interactions with Lionel	19	19 complete that.
20	20 White, Sr.?	20	Q Do you ever recall doing your report where you
21	21 MR. MICHALIK: Objection to form.	21	21 didn't look at the time and you just put a number in
22	22 A I would have had a more clear? What do you	22	22 there or a time in there?
23	23 mean by clear?	23	A No.
24	24 Q Like a more certain memory of where he was than	24	MR. RAUSCHER: Can we take a real quick break?
	379		381
1	1 you might today?	1	1 MR. BAZAREK: Sure.
2	2 A No.	2	2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 11:10.
3	3 Q When did you sign the report? Like where in	3	3 (A brief recess was taken.)
4	4 the process would you sign it?	4	4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 11:19.
5	5 A This, the vice case report.	5	5 BY MR. RAUSCHER:
6	6 Q Yeah, the vice case report.	6	6 Q Did anybody yell clean up or anything like that
7	7 A After completing it.	7	7 when you approached 575 East Browning on April 24, 2006?
8	8 Q So right away?	8	8 A I don't remember.
9	9 A Usually right when I complete it within -- you	9	9 Q Do you think it's more likely one way or the
10	10 have a end time there.	10	10 other that someone did or didn't?
11	11 Q End time is probably when you signed it?	11	11 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.
12	12 A Pardon me?	12	12 A I don't know.
13	13 Q Which box are you looking at for that?	13	13 Q Would you have been able to arrest Lionel White
14	14 A I'm looking at box number 47.	14	14 right when you got there if somebody had yelled clean
15	15 Q That's the investigation completed time?	15	15 up?
16	16 A Yes.	16	16 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Form.
17	17 Q And that's when you signed it? Basically you	17	17 A I don't know. I may have. May not been.
18	18 finished the report and signed it?	18	18 Q Did you come -- when people yell clean up as
19	19 A Yes.	19	19 you are approaching buildings, just generally was it
20	20 Q What do you do with the vice case report when	20	20 common that you could also simultaneously catch people
21	21 you're done with your part and you signed it?	21	21 with drugs and arrest them?
22	22 A It goes to -- the actual report goes for -- to	22	22 A Excuse me?
23	23 the review.	23	23 Q So there were times when you remembered as you
24	24 Q And then, do you know who does the review?	24	24 approached one of the buildings in Ida B. Wells that

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

15 (382 to 385)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

382	384
<p>1 people would be yelling clean up, right?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And was it common in those instances that you</p> <p>4 would also simultaneously be able to arrest someone with</p> <p>5 drugs?</p> <p>6 A If they had the narcotics on them, yes.</p> <p>7 Q If who had narcotics on them?</p> <p>8 A A person being arrested.</p> <p>9 Q The person yelling clean up or someone else?</p> <p>10 A If the person yelling clean up had narcotics on</p> <p>11 them too, they subject to arrest.</p> <p>12 Q And then, what about other people, was it</p> <p>13 common that you would hear someone yelling clean up, and</p> <p>14 you would be able to simultaneously still arrest</p> <p>15 somebody else inside the building?</p> <p>16 A Someone else would be able to detain them.</p> <p>17 Everyone wouldn't stop here at the clean up person.</p> <p>18 Some people stop the people in this area, some people</p> <p>19 would go up in the buildings.</p> <p>20 Q Can you hear clean up being yelled when you are</p> <p>21 inside the buildings?</p> <p>22 A Sometimes.</p> <p>23 Q Typically?</p> <p>24 A Depends upon where you're at in the building.</p>	<p>1 Q -- or suspected Fentanyl?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Who would -- who was responsible for doing</p> <p>4 that?</p> <p>5 A Whoever was doing the inventory.</p> <p>6 Q Do you remember when that program started or</p> <p>7 how long --</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Do you know how long it lasted?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Do you recall that Lionel White filed a</p> <p>12 complaint about his arrest? Not the lawsuit but the CR?</p> <p>13 A Vaguely.</p> <p>14 Q Do you remember giving a to from statement?</p> <p>15 A I might have. I don't remember that. I</p> <p>16 haven't seen it in a long time. It might be.</p> <p>17 Q Did you have a process typically for how you</p> <p>18 would prepare to from statements if you had to for CRs?</p> <p>19 A A process?</p> <p>20 Q Yes. Like did you sit down, did you talk to</p> <p>21 someone, did you consult with a lawyer, did you consult</p> <p>22 with your partners, did you just do it on your own, did</p> <p>23 you look at reports?</p> <p>24 A You do it on your own.</p>
383	385
<p>1 Q What about in the lobby of 575 East Browning?</p> <p>2 A It's possible.</p> <p>3 Q Is it common that you would be able to hear it?</p> <p>4 A It's possible.</p> <p>5 Q Like hypothetically possible or you remember</p> <p>6 that it happened?</p> <p>7 A No, it's possible.</p> <p>8 See, when one person yell clean up, if that's</p> <p>9 the case, someone else probably going yell clean up</p> <p>10 also. So it may be a chain flow reaction. Whether that</p> <p>11 occurred that day, I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q Would you typically write down in your reports</p> <p>13 if it happened that people were yelling clean up?</p> <p>14 A I don't know. It's how I remember it when I</p> <p>15 get ready to write the report.</p> <p>16 Q So you might and you might not?</p> <p>17 A It's depending on how I remember the situation.</p> <p>18 Q But if you remembered that it happened that</p> <p>19 people were yelling clean up, would you write it down in</p> <p>20 the report?</p> <p>21 A If I remembered it, it would go on the report.</p> <p>22 Q And then, you talked about splitting half of</p> <p>23 the Fentanyl --</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	<p>1 Q Did you --</p> <p>2 A You get served with allegation and you had to</p> <p>3 prepare a to from report.</p> <p>4 Q And you would do that on your own?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Would you compare your to from report with your</p> <p>7 partners or other team members?</p> <p>8 A No.</p> <p>9 Q Did you look at reports to prepare a to from</p> <p>10 report?</p> <p>11 A Sometimes.</p> <p>12 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's just go ahead and mark as</p> <p>13 Exhibit 15 City BG013722.</p> <p>14 (Exhibit 15, To from report, was marked for</p> <p>15 identification and is attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>16 Q Do you recognize this document?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Can you tell us what it is?</p> <p>19 A It's a to from report for CR number 313536.</p> <p>20 Q And does that appear to be about the Lionel</p> <p>21 White April 24, 2006 arrest that we've been talking</p> <p>22 about this morning?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Do you recall if you created this report?</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

16 (386 to 389)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	386		388
1	A Yes, I did.	1	him?
2	Q And is that your signature on it?	2	A I don't remember. The scuffle was on then.
3	A Yes, it is.	3	Q Did anyone fall?
4	Q Did you place your signature on it?	4	A I think we both fell at some point, which I
5	A Yes, I did.	5	think I ended up on top of him.
6	Q Do you remember if you looked at any reports to	6	Q And were you on top of him on the stair?
7	create this report?	7	A We -- I don't know if it was the stairway or
8	A I don't know if I did or I didn't.	8	the landing there but I ended up on top of him at some
9	Q And sometimes you said sometimes you would,	9	point.
10	sometimes you wouldn't?	10	Q What were the stairs made of?
11	A Correct.	11	A Concrete.
12	Q Is there anything that would help refresh your	12	Q How big were they?
13	recollection as to whether you looked at reports to	13	A How big?
14	create this from?	14	Q Yeah, like how much room, how wide?
15	A No.	15	A I don't -- it wasn't -- I wasn't a wide
16	Q Is there room in the stairwell to move before	16	staircase but it wasn't a real narrow one either.
17	you reach the stairs at 575?	17	Q Would it have room for two for like you to have
18	A Yes.	18	fallen on him on a stair or would you have to be over
19	Q How much room before the stairs?	19	multiple stairs?
20	A Roughly the width of that there. Yes, the	20	A Oh, we wouldn't have -- no, we would have been
21	width of it, yes.	21	in multiple stairs. It wasn't just one stair we would
22	Q So --	22	have been laying on.
23	A From that wall to being out here.	23	Q And you -- but you don't remember one way or
24	Q Couple of feet maybe?	24	the other where you landed when you fell?
	387		389
1	A Couple of feet.	1	A No.
2	Q Where was it -- where was Lionel White when you	2	Q So yesterday I think you said, and correct me
3	first grabbed him and made contact with him?	3	if I'm wrong, that there was always -- always some
4	A In the stairwell, near the top of the second	4	period of time would elapse between when you all arrived
5	landing.	5	at the scene of the building and when you start a
6	Q How many stairs up was that?	6	reverse sting?
7	A I don't know.	7	A There would be some time.
8	Q When you -- is second landing up to the second	8	Q How long of a time period elapsed on April 24,
9	floor?	9	2006 from when you and the team arrived at 575 East
10	A Yes, sir.	10	10 Browning and when you started a reverse sting?
11	Q How do the stairs -- how were the stairs set up	11	A I don't know. I don't remember.
12	there? Did you just go up or you get a little landing	12	Q Do you have any estimate?
13	before you get to the floors?	13	A No.
14	A You had to go in the hallway, go pass the	14	Q Would it have been at least enough time to
15	little area, then you go straight up the stairs.	15	struggle with Lionel White, get him in custody and get
16	Q And so when you say up toward the second	16	16 him away from the staircase?
17	landing --	17	A It didn't take long. That was a matter of a --
18	A Yes.	18	a minute or so.
19	Q -- he's almost at the second floor?	19	Q Would the team have needed to regroup after
20	A Yes.	20	that, make sure the building is cleared out, there's no
21	Q And that's when you first grabbed him?	21	21 people outside that could be yelling clean up, talk to
22	A When I first put my hand and made contact with	22	22 the people who were going to be helping work security?
23	him, yes.	23	A Yes, that part that probably would occur.
24	Q Did he get up any more stairs after you grabbed	24	Q That would not have been like a minute type

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

17 (390 to 393)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 thing? 2 A No, that wouldn't have been like a minute type 3 of thing. 4 Q What's like the shortest time you think that 5 could have all happened then? 6 A I don't know. 7 Q 10 minutes, 15, 20? 8 A 10 minutes maybe, but I don't know. 9 Q So maybe the earliest the reverse sting could 10 have started was like 11:40? 11 A I don't know. 10 minutes. 10 minutes probably 12 but I'm not sure. I can't be definite about that. 13 Q The best estimate is the earliest it could have 14 started is 11:40? 15 MR. BAZAREK: Objection. He has testified he 16 does not know. 17 A I'm not sure. 18 Q We are going to look at some more reports. 19 Do you know who Cleophius Morris is? 20 A I don't know. 21 MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark -- the next 22 exhibit is 16, which is COPA LOT 007743 to 47. 23 (Exhibit 16, Arrest report, was marked for 24 identification and is attached to the transcript.)	390 1 instantly chasing Lionel White? 2 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form. 3 A I don't know. 4 Q It might have been? 5 A I don't know. I was in the building, and 6 that's their front stairwell. I don't know what was 7 going on -- 8 Q Do you think that it likely was already going 9 on? 10 MR. MICHALIK: Object to the form. 11 A I don't know. 12 Q Right. Well, earlier you said the reverse 13 sting, you were in the area at the start of the reverse 14 sting? 15 A Yeah. 16 Q Are you questioning that now? 17 A No, I'm not. 18 Q All right. So then this couldn't have happened 19 at 11:30? 20 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 21 question. It's also argumentative. 22 A I don't know. I didn't prepare this report so 23 I don't know. 24 Q Al right. Let's forget about the fact that you
391 1 Q Have you had a chance to look at this report? 2 A Yes. 3 Q Looking at the picture in the front right-hand 4 corner, does that refresh your recollection about 5 Cleophius Morris? 6 A No, it does not. 7 Q Do you know if you had ever seen him before 8 right now? 9 A I don't remember. 10 Q You see that he's listed as being arrested on 11 April 24, 2006 at 11:30? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Is that accurate? 14 A I don't know. 15 Q Well, was the reverse sting going on at that 16 time? 17 A I don't know. 18 Q You think it might have been? 19 A I don't know. 11:30 about the time I was going 20 in the building, I was dealing with Lionel White. I 21 don't know. 22 Q So you think that the whole process of setting 23 everything up, getting security out front, clearing 24 everything out was happening at the same time you were	391 1 didn't -- well, all right. Strike that. 2 You're confident that you arrested Lionel White 3 at 11:30? 4 A There around that time, yes. 5 Q And you are confident that you were also part 6 of the reverse sting from the start? 7 A Pretty much, yes. 8 Q Doesn't that necessarily mean that Cleophius 9 Morris could have not also have been arrested at 11:30? 10 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 11 question. 12 A I don't know. 13 Q Well, explain how it could have happened that 14 he was arrested at the same time as Lionel White while 15 you were also part of the reverse sting? 16 A I have no explanation for that. 17 Q Why are you not listed as one the assisting 18 arresting officers? 19 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation. 20 A I don't know. 21 Q Would you have reviewed this report around the 22 time it was created? 23 A Would I have reviewed it? Probably not. 24 Q What beat were you April 24, 2006?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

18 (394 to 397)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	394		396
1 A 264 David.		1 this electronic report, you can't put three officers.	
2 Q All right. So you were partners with Smith and		2 Q But you could put assisting arresting officers?	
3 Mohammed?		3 A You could.	
4 A Yes.		4 Q And is this any reason to ever list assisting	
5 Q And they're the first and second arresting		5 arresting officers?	
6 officers here?		6 A Yes, if they were there and assisting in some	
7 A Yes.		7 type of way.	
8 Q And you are not listed at all.		8 Q So does this mean you didn't assist in some	
9 A I don't know why.		9 type of way?	
10 Q That's a break from protocol, right?		10 A No, it does not.	
11 MR. BAZAREK: Objection.		11 Q Is there a reason to leave people off who did	
12 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.		12 assist to arrest in the arrest?	
13 A I wouldn't think so.		13 A He --	
14 Q Oh, it's not one of them?		14 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.	
15 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Form.		15 A -- might have forgotten.	
16 A Whoever prepared the report because as I see it		16 Q He might have forgotten?	
17 right here, Officer Smith made his self the arresting		17 A He might have forgotten.	
18 officer and he made Officer Mohammed the second		18 Q Do you see it in the narrative part, it says	
19 arresting officer.		19 (This a narcotics mission arrest by 002 Housing Tag 264	
20 Q I know that's what happened according to the		20 ABCD)?	
21 report, but I'm asking that seems inconsistent with your		21 A Yes.	
22 testimony about how reports are supposed to be prepared?		22 Q Does that mean that you were a part of it or at	
23 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.		23 least somebody in your unit was part of it?	
24 A Not necessarily.		24 A I was 264D. I was a part of it.	
	395		397
1 Q Okay. How is it consistent with your		1 Q So you should have been listed? 4?	
2 understanding of how a report should be prepared?		2 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Form.	
3 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.		3 A He just missed putting it in there, I assume.	
4 A Officer Smith shows Officer Mohammed to put in		4 Q Do you know if you saw any part of this arrest?	
5 that box. He prepared that report, and that's the way		5 A Me?	
6 he prepared it.		6 Q Yes.	
7 Q That's you're just saying what you think		7 A I don't remember this arrest at all, no.	
8 happened. What I'm trying to ask is how is that		8 Q So do you know if it's true that this alleged	
9 consistent with your understanding as a police officer		9 offender approached an undercover officer and asked to	
10 of how a report should be prepared?		10 purchase Blow, which is street terminology for heroin,	
11 MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.		11 and tendered \$10?	
12 A That is my consistency of how it should be		12 A I don't know. I was working the security area	
13 prepared. He put it -- is one of his partners. I was		13 that day.	
14 -- It was three of us. He put one of us there. He put		14 Q So you don't know?	
15 Officer Mohammed there.		15 A I don't know.	
16 Q And it was okay for you that he left one of the		16 Q All right.	
17 other partners off?		17 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's mark Exhibit 17, please.	
18 MR. BAZAREK: Objection to the form of the		18 (Exhibit 17, Vice case report, was marked for	
19 question.		19 identification and is attached to the transcript.)	
20 A Not okay with me. It's what he did in		20 Q All right. Are you familiar with this vice	
21 preparing that report.		21 case report?	
22 Q Is that an acceptable way to write a report?		22 A Yes.	
23 A Yes, it is. If it's three people on a -- get		23 Q Have you seen it before today?	
24 on the car, yes. Three partners, you can't put -- on		24 A This particular one?	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

19 (398 to 401)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	398		400
1	Q Yeah.	1	sure all of the information was accurate and more
2	A I don't recall.	2	accurate, that sort of thing?
3	Q Do you know who Dale Morrow is?	3	MR. MICHALIK: Object to the form of the
4	A No, I do not.	4	question.
5	Q Do you know if Dale Morrow was arrested at	5	A What do you mean by check?
6	12:05?	6	Q Well, I mean if you had a question, you kind of
7	A That's what the report says.	7	say hey, I want to make sure I get this time right,
8	Q But do you know if he was arrested then?	8	there everyone else on the team is around and you got
9	A No, I don't.	9	the sheet to check it on?
10	Q And do you have any reason to think you were	10	A Someone would be around to ask that question
11	11 not at the scene for at least 45 minutes? While the	11	too.
12	12 reverse sting was happening?	12	MR. RAUSCHER: Let's mark this as Exhibit 18.
13	A For 45 minutes?	13	(Exhibit 18, Arrest report, was marked for
14	Q Yeah. I'm sorry, 35 minutes.	14	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
15	A I don't know how long we were there.	15	Q Have you had a chance to read this report?
16	Q Is that date RO arrived time incorrect; 11:30?	16	A Yes.
17	A Yes, that's pretty much accurate, I believe.	17	Q Do you see the picture on the front right-hand
18	Q Do you know whether Dale Morrow approached an	18	corner?
19	19 undercover officer, asked to purchase Blow, and tendered	19	A Yes.
20	20 \$20?	20	Q Do you recognize the person in that picture?
21	A No, I don't.	21	A No.
22	Q Do you know if he was placed into custody and	22	Q Do you know if you've ever seen this report
23	23 read his warnings?	23	before today?
24	A No, I don't.	24	A No.
	399		401
1	Q Do you know who signed this report?	1	Q And maybe the same question goes for the last
2	A It looks like Elsworth Smith.	2	one.
3	Q Do you know whether he signed for him and	3	You list -- 264D is listed as being put in the
4	Mohammed?	4	arrest and the narrative?
5	A I don't know.	5	A Yes.
6	Q When you say it looks like, do you know his	6	Q Does that mean you have some role in the
7	handwriting or you just see his name on there? 4?	7	arrest?
8	A I see his name there.	8	A Yes.
9	Q Do you know when this vice case report was	9	Q But as you sit here today, you can't tell us
10	10 completed?	10	what role that is?
11	A No, I don't.	11	A I don't remember what role that was.
12	Q Do you know if you were around when it was	12	Q And is there anything you can think that would
13	13 completed?	13	refresh your recollection as to what role you played in
14	A I'm quite sure I was somewhere.	14	14 this arrest or any of the other ones made on April 24,
15	Q Is there -- were you all in like kind of an	15	15 2006?
16	16 open room usually when the report was being completed?	16	A No.
17	A Yes.	17	Q Do you know what lines of drugs were sold out
18	Q Would people be talking about the paperwork	18	18 of 575 East Browning in April 2006?
19	19 they were completing?	19	A I don't remember.
20	A Yes.	20	Q Do you remember lines of drugs sold anywhere in
21	Q But after reverse stings, would people be	21	21 2006?
22	22 talking about paperwork they were completing?	22	A No.
23	A Yes.	23	Q Do you know why people would have been coming
24	Q So there would be a check on people to make	24	24 up and just asking for Blows instead of a line?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

20 (402 to 405)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	402		404
1	A I don't know.	1	be a low spot and they want Rocks. They might ask for
2	MR. KOSOKO: Objection.	2	Rocks.
3	Q Was that unusual?	3	Q But I guess what I'm asking is in your
4	A No.	4	experience, how common is it that everybody comes and
5	MR. KOSOKO: Objection to form.	5	asks for the same thing, and that specific thing is
6	Q Was it more frequently -- more frequent that	6	Blows, it's not Rocks, it's not Blows and Rocks, it's
7	people would come ask for a specific line or that they	7	not lines, it's not some different drug?
8	would just say Blows?	8	A Maybe that -- maybe those people who came in
9	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form. Foundation.	9	had been there before to get Blows.
10	A I don't know. You have different drug addicts.	10	Q I'm not asking you to speculate as to why these
11	They just come and ask for what they want or they'd ask	11	specific people might or might not have done that. I'm
12	for what they hear. I don't know.	12	asking -- well, I might be asking you to speculate.
13	Q Did anybody that day come and ask for anything	13	MR. MICHALIK: You are asking him to speculate.
14	other than Blows?	14	MR. RAUSCHER: Not that specifically. I'm
15	A I don't know.	15	trying to ask a different question.
16	MR. KOSOKO: Object to form. Foundation.	16	Q What I --I am trying to ask for your
17	Q Would it be surprising if nobody did; if they	17	experience. What I'm trying to ask for is in your
18	all asked for Blows and nothing else?	18	experience, would it be common to have ten people in a
19	A Would it be surprising?	19	row come up and just say I want Blows?
20	Q Yeah, would that be surprising, that no one	20	A It's possible.
21	asked for a specific line or something different than	21	Q Do you remember that ever happening?
22	blows?	22	A It's possible.
23	A No, I wouldn't be surprised.	23	Q I know it's possible, but I want to know do you
24	Q Why not?	24	remember --
	403		405
1	A Because drug addicts, when they go in and get	1	A I can't recall it happening or not happening
2	dope, they just focused on going and getting their dope	2	but it's possible.
3	and moving along. So if this is what they wanted and	3	Q Do you know who John Pierce is?
4	that's what they said, that's what they said.	4	A No.
5	Q Was it like would that be a weird coincidence	5	Q And I know I've already asked you this but did
6	that 10 people came up and just asked for Blows and	6	you get to this -- to 575 East Browning, I think you did
7	didn't say a different line or specific line?	7	say you got there the same time as everyone else on your
8	MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the	8	--
9	question.	9	A Yes.
10	MR. MICHALIK: Objection.	10	Q -- on the TAC team?
11	MR. RAVITZ: Calls for speculation.	11	A Yes.
12	A No.	12	Q Not like 20 minutes later?
13	Q It would not be?	13	A No.
14	A No.	14	MR. RAUSCHER: So I'm going to mark Exhibit 19.
15	Q Sometimes that would happen?	15	(Exhibit 19, Vice case report, was marked for
16	A I don't know that. Drug addicts looking to get	16	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
17	their drugs however they can and quickly as they can and	17	Q Have you had a chance to look it over?
18	get back out. Whatever they choose to ask for it, how	18	A Yes.
19	they choose, I don't know.	19	Q Do you see any -- anything wrong with this
20	Q But you have experience working in reverse	20	report?
21	stings?	21	MR. RAVITZ: Objection.
22	A I have experience in working in reverse stings.	22	MR. BAZAREK: Object to form.
23	Some people, they don't know. They don't even know	23	MR. MICHALIK: Foundation.
24	whether their supplier have Rocks or Blows. They might	24	A Is there something wrong with it?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

21 (406 to 409)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

406	
<p>1 Q Yeah.</p> <p>2 A I see some inconsistencies in the other reports</p> <p>3 I've looked at.</p> <p>4 Q What are the inconsistencies?</p> <p>5 A The first one is time.</p> <p>6 Q What's inconsistent about the time?</p> <p>7 A Because the time here says the time of arrival</p> <p>8 is 11:15 and the time of occurrence is 11:35.</p> <p>9 Q What is inconsistent about that?</p> <p>10 A Because other report says 11:30.</p> <p>11 Q And you said 11:30?</p> <p>12 A My report says 11:30.</p> <p>13 Q So 11:15 is wrong?</p> <p>14 A I don't know.</p> <p>15 MR. MICHALIK: Object to the form.</p> <p>16 Q Oh, one them is wrong?</p> <p>17 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>18 A Looking at that, one -- they're different. I</p> <p>19 don't know if they're that -- they're different.</p> <p>20 Q I know they're different but one of them is</p> <p>21 wrong.</p> <p>22 MR. BAZAREK: Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>23 Q I'll re -- I'll ask it a different way.</p> <p>24 Is one of the times wrong?</p>	<p>1 Q But can you at least agree with me that you</p> <p>2 could not both have gotten to the scene at 11:15 and</p> <p>3 gotten there at 11:30 also?</p> <p>4 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the</p> <p>5 question. Also, I'm just going to throw out a standing</p> <p>6 objection to nonparties and the times indicated on their</p> <p>7 arrest reports.</p> <p>8 A I can agree with you that these times are</p> <p>9 different. Why they are, I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q I'm not asking why they are. I'm just asking</p> <p>11 can you agree that you could not have gotten there at</p> <p>12 11:15 and also gotten there at 11:30?</p> <p>13 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the</p> <p>14 question. Vague, ambiguous, confusing.</p> <p>15 A Again, I say 11:15, I didn't prepare the</p> <p>16 report, I don't know. I know at 11:30, around the time</p> <p>17 that I did, what I know I put on there on my report,</p> <p>18 that's what I know what happened.</p> <p>19 Q So you know that the team arrived at 11:30?</p> <p>20 A That's what I remember happening on my report.</p> <p>21 Q Is that what you remember happening?</p> <p>22 A On my report, yes.</p> <p>23 Q Do you remember it some other way other than</p> <p>24 your report?</p>
407	
<p>1 A I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q Could it be possible that you got there 11:15</p> <p>3 and 11:30?</p> <p>4 A I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q Really?</p> <p>6 A I know --</p> <p>7 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. That's</p> <p>8 argumentative.</p> <p>9 A -- based upon what I wrote --</p> <p>10 MR. RAUSCHER: You're right. That was</p> <p>11 argumentative. I'm going to withdraw it. I'll ask a</p> <p>12 different question.</p> <p>13 Q Can you explain any way in which you could have</p> <p>14 gotten to the scene at 11:15 and also gotten there at</p> <p>15 11:30?</p> <p>16 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the</p> <p>17 question.</p> <p>18 A I didn't prepare this report. I don't know.</p> <p>19 The report I prepared, it's 11:30, and based upon my</p> <p>20 recollection, it was 11:30.</p> <p>21 Q Right, so I understand you didn't prepare the</p> <p>22 report. You may not know why the person who did wrote</p> <p>23 11:15, right?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p>	409

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

22 (410 to 413)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 they put this report together to summarize this report.	410 1 question. Also it's argumentative.
2 Q And you don't know what that is?	2 A There's a difference there.
3 A No.	3 Q Well, does that -- does it seem problematic to
4 Q Do you know whose signatures are on these	4 have inconsistencies on the times on different reports?
5 reports or signature?	5 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the
6 A It says Smith and Mohammed.	6 question.
7 Q Can you tell if one or both of them signed it?	7 A Mistakes can be made in times and dates on some
8 A No.	8 reports at times. So I can't speak to how or why
9 Q Do you know if John Pierce approached an	9 there's a mistake there because I didn't prepare neither
10 officer asking to purchase Blow and then tendered \$10?	10 one of them.
11 A I don't remember.	11 Q Does that mean that you don't think that it's
12 Q Do you know if he was read warnings,	12 problematic or you don't have a position either way?
13 transported to the 2nd District?	13 A It's a problem. It could be corrected.
14 A According to the report, he was transported to	14 Q How could it be corrected?
15 the 2nd District. And read the warnings, all that, I	15 A By going back and informing the person who
16 don't know.	16 wrote these two reports to show them the inconsistency.
17 Q And you don't know probably why -- well, I	17 That's what -- that's what should be done.
18 shouldn't say that.	18 Q Who should have done that?
19 Do you know why you weren't listed on that	19 A The supervisor.
20 report anywhere?	20 Q Watts?
21 A No, I do not.	21 A He was the supervisor at the time, yes.
22 Q You had said that -- are there any other	22 Q So he's one the who should have done that?
23 inconsistencies you see in this report with the other	23 A He should have oversaw that, yes.
24 reports you've seen or with your testimony?	24 Q Do you have any way in which you think it would
	411 412 413
1 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the	1 be possible to go back and correct the reports now?
2 question.	2 A I don't believe so.
3 A I don't think John saw that.	3 Q You testified I believe you were interviewed at
4 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to mark	4 COPA about these incidents, right?
5 the next document as Exhibit 20.	5 A Yes.
6 (Exhibit 20, Arrest report, was marked for	6 Q Did you tell the truth --
7 identification and is attached to the transcript.)	7 A Yes, I did.
8 Q Have you had a chance to review this report?	8 Q -- when you testified to them?
9 A Yes.	9 A Yes, I did.
10 Q Do you have any explanation for why there's a	10 Q Anything you need to or want to correct from
11 different arrest time listed on this one than there is	11 your testimony to COPA?
12 on his vice case report?	12 A There was some things in there that were
13 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the	13 inconsistent because --
14 question. Also calls for speculation.	14 Q Well, hold on, and I'm -- I'm just asking you
15 Q Well me -- actually, let me ask you a first	15 about the Lionel White one. I know you've also been
16 question.	16 interviewed about Baker.
17 Do you see that there is a different time	17 A With these here? I don't remember what I said
18 listed for his arrest here than on the vice case report?	18 to COPA about these.
19 A Yes, I do.	19 Q And I -- I didn't mean to cut you off. I only
20 Q All right. Do you have any explanation for why	20 did that as yesterday, a couple of times things came up
21 that's the case?	21 that we have agreements on, and I want to be fair, and I
22 A No, I don't.	22 don't want to ask you about a case that I'm not supposed
23 Q Does that seem problematic to you?	23 to ask about today.
24 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the	24 So if you're going to answer about the Baker

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

23 (414 to 417)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	414		416
1	case when I ask, so --	1	arrests on April 24, 2006?
2	A No.	2	A No.
3	Q You're ready to talk about the White --	3	Q Is there a -- was it common that in a reverse
4	A I was going to talk about this here.	4	sting, you could wait five, ten, 15, 20 minutes between
5	Q Okay.	5	arrests?
6	A I don't remember what I said to COPA about	6	A Sometimes.
7	that. I haven't seen the statement recently about what	7	Q Did that happen frequently?
8	I said to COPA about the situation.	8	A It sometimes don't happen.
9	Q And when you were saying there were some	9	Q Was there any sort of pattern that you could
10	inconsistencies, was that about the Baker case?	10	see or --
11	A I believe so.	11	A No.
12	Q Okay. Well, then, we will -- that's for a	12	MR. RAUSCHER: Okay. I'm going to mark Exhibit
13	different day.	13	21.
14	MR. RAUSCHER: Is that right?	14	(Exhibit 21, Arrest report, was marked for
15	MR. BAZAREK: Right. Correct.	15	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
16	Q Were you part of the inventory process for	16	Q Have you had a chance to review this?
17	these arrests?	17	A Yes.
18	A I don't remember.	18	Q You see there's an 11:40 arrest time?
19	Q Do you see the transport details?	19	A Yes.
20	MR. RAVITZ: Which report are we on?	20	Q That's the same time listed on the arrest
21	MR. RAUSCHER: I'm not sure. Number 20.	21	report that for John Pierce we just looked at, Exhibit
22	A Yes.	22	20?
23	Q It says -- is that two PO?	23	A Yes.
24	A Two POs.	24	Q But not the same time as the vice case report
	415		417
1	Q What's -- two police officers?	1	for John Pierce, right?
2	A Yes.	2	A Not the same time.
3	Q And then, what's 0271?	3	Q So do you remember that day getting -- well,
4	A The beat.	4	actually, let me ask you this. You said you were
5	Q Which beat is that?	5	working security over the people who had been arrested?
6	A That's the wagon.	6	A Yes.
7	Q And then, it says 24 April 2006, 13:30?	7	Q Were you the one going to get them or were they
8	A Yes.	8	brought to you or something different?
9	Q Is that the time when everyone was transported?	9	A They were brought to that area.
10	A According to this report.	10	Q Were -- who was bringing them?
11	Q You don't have any independent recollection?	11	A The people who were posing as the dealers at
12	A No.	12	the time.
13	Q Is that about two hours after you got there?	13	Q In looking at the reports, does that mean it
14	A Pretty much so, yes.	14	was Smith and Mohammed?
15	Q Assuming that you arrived at 11:30, right?	15	A Based off this, I would believe that.
16	A Assuming that I'm right, yes.	16	Q But you just -- you don't have an independent
17	Q Do you have any recollection of whether you	17	memory but because they are first and second on the
18	were at the scene at 575 East Browning for two hours	18	reports, that's who you think were the ones posing?
19	that day?	19	A Yes.
20	A We were there for a while.	20	Q Do you remember Smith and Mohammed ever
21	Q But you're not sure how long?	21	bringing you on that day two people at the same time?
22	A Not sure how long it was.	22	A I don't remember.
23	Q Do you have any -- any recollection of how far,	23	Q Do you know who Cleveland Smith is?
24	like how far or how many minutes there were in between	24	A No.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

24 (418 to 421)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 Q In looking at this report with his picture in 2 the right-hand corner, does that refresh your 3 recollection? 4 A No. 5 Q It looks like it says there's a tattoo that 6 says Love Mom. You see that? 7 A Yes. 8 Q Do you remember seeing anyone with that Love 9 Mom tattoo on their right hand? 10 A No. 11 Q You don't know whether Mr. Smith approached an 12 undercover officer and asked to purchase Blows and 13 tendered \$20? 14 A No, I do not. 15 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. Let's mark the vice 16 case report as Exhibit 22. 17 (Exhibit 22, Vice case report, was marked for 18 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 19 Q Have you had a chance to look this one over? 20 A Yes. 21 Q See where it says Nickname Red in box 21? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Do you remember anyone with the nickname, Red? 24 A No.	418 1 blank for amount of money, and that's handwritten? 2 MR. BAZAREK: Yeah, just object to the form of 3 that question. 4 A Yes. 5 Q And then, same thing for the time. They put 6 the date in because there's a bunch of them, and then 7 they have the time because they might be different? 8 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Calls for 9 speculation. 10 A You would put the time in and fill the box in. 11 Q Just as an example, on the vice -- what -- I'm 12 just trying to make sure I understand your testimony and 13 that there's a clear record of it. 14 A Okay. 15 Q Is what you're saying that sometimes you'd use 16 pen or handwriting for certain parts of the report 17 because you'd have a bunch of different reports and 18 everything is going to be on the same -- no, except a 19 few things like the time, for example? 20 A The time is except -- yeah, the time would 21 vary. In looking at this report, what you trying -- I 22 guess what you're asking is when you do a reverse sting, 23 you have all these reports. If they had asked for 24 anything other than Blow, that would have been taken out
419 1 Q Do you know why the times are filled in, it 2 looks -- well, let me ask you this. 3 Does it look like the times are filled in with 4 pen or pencil as opposed to being typed? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Do you know why it was done that way? 7 A No. 8 Q Was that common? 9 A I don't know. 10 Q Did you ever to your memory create vice case 11 reports that way? 12 A Vice case reports? 13 Q By typing certain things but writing in the 14 time in handwriting? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Why would you do it that way sometimes? 17 A Sometimes you do that because you'd have 18 multiple arrest reports, and you'd have -- you do that 19 already, you put all the stuff in and you put the other 20 stuff in after it was filled in. 21 Q So for example, this was a reverse sting. 22 They'd just put in almost verbatim, or maybe verbatim 23 the story about approaching an officer -- approaching an 24 officer asking to purchase Blow, and then there is a	421 1 there and then would have been scratched and put 2 whatever there. If they had put -- if they had had a 3 name, they would have -- the name would have been taken 4 out and filled in in that report there. 5 Q There was -- okay. Do you know Lorino or 6 Lorino Williams? 7 A No. 8 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to mark 9 this next document as Exhibit 23. 10 (Exhibit 23, Arrest report, was marked for 11 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 12 MR. RAVITZ: What's the number on that one? 13 MR. RAUSCHER: 23. 14 Q Have you -- does looking at this report, do you 15 recognize the woman in the front? 16 A No. 17 Q Do you know whether she was arrested at 11:45? 18 A No. 19 Q Do you know whether she approached officers and 20 asked to purchase Blows? 21 A No. 22 Q Do you see where it says that he approached an 23 undercover officer? 24 A Yes.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

25 (422 to 425)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 Q That's obviously a mistake, right? You can 2 agree that's incorrect? 3 A Yes, it is. 4 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. Let's mark the next 5 document, vice case report, as Exhibit 24. 6 (Exhibit 24, Vice case report, was marked for 7 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 8 Q See the nickname, Peaches? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Do you know anyone who went by the nickname, 11 Peaches? 12 A No. 13 Q You see this one has got the arrival time, 14 11:15? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Do you have any -- any explanation for why this 17 one says 11:15? 18 A No. 19 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 20 question. Speculative. 21 A No, I do not. 22 Q Why is it important to make sure that the times 23 are recorded accurately on arrest reports and vice case 24 reports?	422 1 all of them. 2 Q Do you know why -- looking at the arrest 3 reports, do you know how the person to be the attesting 4 officer on these reports was chosen? 5 A No. 6 Q Do you know why sometimes it was Leono and 7 sometimes it was Gonzalez? 8 A Because Leono or Gonzalez was putting the 9 information in at the time for the report. 10 Q What do you mean by that? 11 A When they -- they prepared report for -- the 12 arrest report for Officer Smith, Officer Smith was -- I 13 probably was doing something else, that they attest to 14 it. 15 Q So it's your understanding that -- well, in 16 your experience, is the person who creates the arrest 17 report is the attesting officer? 18 A They would pretty much attest to it. 19 Q So yes, the person who creates it -- 20 A Yes. 21 Q And they're -- and they don't have to be 22 someone who witnessed any of the events? 23 A No. 24 Q And where would that person be getting the	424 1 times from? Would they be looking at the arrest report 2 or would they have that sheet from the reverse sting or 3 both? 4 A They could get it from somewhere from someone 5 else. We can have this but I'm not sure. 6 MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark Exhibit 25. 7 (Exhibit 25, Arrest report, was marked for 8 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 9 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's just mark Exhibit 26, the 10 vice case report at the same time. 11 (Exhibit 26, Vice case report, was marked for 12 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 13 MR. RAUSCHER: Oh, wait, did I go -- was 25 the 14 last one? 15 A The vice case is 26. 16 Q Okay. 17 MR. MICHALIK: This is 25? 18 MR. RAUSCHER: The arrest report is 25, and the 19 vice case report is 26. 20 Q Do you know Ben Howard? 21 A No, I don't. 22 Q Looking at Exhibit 25, the arrest report, you 23 see a picture? 24 A Yes.
1 A To make sure that everything is correctly done, 2 you supposed to be accurate as to what should happen to 3 reflect that. 4 Q Do all the inconsistencies and errors in the 5 reports cause you any concern about the substance of the 6 report? 7 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 8 question. Mischaracterizes this witness' testimony, and 9 also calls -- it's argumentative. 10 A Not really. 11 Q And why not? 12 A Because when you working with a multiple 13 situation or arrest reports like this, mistakes can 14 happen. 15 Q How could the mistakes happen when you're 16 handwriting and you're using a sheet that was documented 17 at the same time that the arrests were happening? 18 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 19 question. Calls for speculation. 20 A The person who actually writing that maybe 21 didn't pay attention. 22 Q Even if it's the same person who's writing all 23 of them? 24 A I don't know if the same person was writing all	423 1 times from? Would they be looking at the arrest report 2 or would they have that sheet from the reverse sting or 3 both? 4 A They could get it from somewhere from someone 5 else. We can have this but I'm not sure. 6 MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark Exhibit 25. 7 (Exhibit 25, Arrest report, was marked for 8 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 9 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's just mark Exhibit 26, the 10 vice case report at the same time. 11 (Exhibit 26, Vice case report, was marked for 12 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 13 MR. RAUSCHER: Oh, wait, did I go -- was 25 the 14 last one? 15 A The vice case is 26. 16 Q Okay. 17 MR. MICHALIK: This is 25? 18 MR. RAUSCHER: The arrest report is 25, and the 19 vice case report is 26. 20 Q Do you know Ben Howard? 21 A No, I don't. 22 Q Looking at Exhibit 25, the arrest report, you 23 see a picture? 24 A Yes.	425 1 times from? Would they be looking at the arrest report 2 or would they have that sheet from the reverse sting or 3 both? 4 A They could get it from somewhere from someone 5 else. We can have this but I'm not sure. 6 MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark Exhibit 25. 7 (Exhibit 25, Arrest report, was marked for 8 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 9 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's just mark Exhibit 26, the 10 vice case report at the same time. 11 (Exhibit 26, Vice case report, was marked for 12 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 13 MR. RAUSCHER: Oh, wait, did I go -- was 25 the 14 last one? 15 A The vice case is 26. 16 Q Okay. 17 MR. MICHALIK: This is 25? 18 MR. RAUSCHER: The arrest report is 25, and the 19 vice case report is 26. 20 Q Do you know Ben Howard? 21 A No, I don't. 22 Q Looking at Exhibit 25, the arrest report, you 23 see a picture? 24 A Yes.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

26 (426 to 429)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	426		428
1	Q Does that refresh your recollection in any way?	1	Q We can agree that those cannot both be right?
2	A No.	2	A I'll agree.
3	Q Do you remember ever seeing this person?	3	Q You are not sure which or either of them is
4	A I don't remember.	4	right as we sit here today?
5	Q Or having any interaction with him?	5	A I'm not sure which one is correct.
6	A No.	6	Q You do not know whether she approached an
7	Q You see the inconsistencies on the time on	7	undercover officer and asked to purchase Blow and
8	these two reports?	8	tendered \$10?
9	A Yes, I do.	9	A No.
10	Q Any explanation for it?	10	Q You see this arrest report, the incident also
11	A Someone put them in incorrectly.	11	refers to Ms. Butler as he?
12	Q Would you agree with me, at least I am hoping	12	A Yes, I do.
13	we can agree on this one, that he wasn't arrested at	13	Q That's a mistake?
14	11:15 and 11:55?	14	A Yes.
15	A No. 11:15 and 11:55, he wasn't arrested at two	15	Q Do you know -- you don't know how that
16	different times.	16	happened?
17	Q Is there any process in place that you were	17	A No, I do not.
18	aware of at the time that would have caught these kinds	18	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to mark
19	of inconsistencies so they can be corrected?	19	29 as the arrest report and 30 as the vice case respect.
20	MR. BAZAREK: Objection. Asked and answered.	20	(Exhibit 29, Arrest report, was marked for
21	A No.	21	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
22	Q You don't know whether Ben Howard approached	22	(Exhibit 30, Vice case report, was marked for
23	asking for Blow and tendered \$20?	23	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
24	A No.	24	Q You see Exhibit 29 again has an arrest time
	427		429
1	Q Is that -- do you know whose signatures are on	1	that doesn't match up with Exhibit 30?
2	Exhibit 26?	2	A Yes.
3	A It says Smith and Mohammed.	3	Q One of those is wrong? He was not arrested
4	Q Do you recognize the handwriting?	4	both at 12:05 and at 12:00?
5	A No.	5	A That's correct.
6	MR. RAUSCHER: We are going to mark another	6	Q And then, it's got the arrival time at 11:15 on
7	arrest report as Exhibit 27, and a vice case report as	7	Exhibit 30, the vice case report?
8	28.	8	A Yes.
9	(Exhibit 27, Arrest report, was marked for	9	Q And do you think that's wrong?
10	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	10	A I'm not sure if it's wrong or not.
11	(Exhibit 28, Vice case report, was marked for	11	Q Either that's wrong or your report on Lionel
12	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	12	White is wrong?
13	Q Have you had a chance to look at these two	13	MR. MICHALIK: Objection.
14	reports?	14	A I know by the time I -- it was 11:30. I don't
15	A Yes.	15	know why I see reports with 11:15 on it. We all showed
16	Q Do you recognize Theresa Butler?	16	up the same time.
17	A No, I not.	17	Q How -- why is it that you can agree that he
18	Q Do you think you have ever seen her before?	18	couldn't have been arrested at two times, but you can't
19	A I don't remember.	19	agree on the arrival time, one of them being wrong?
20	Q You see the time inconsistencies here?	20	A Because I know that we all came down there at
21	A Yes, I do.	21	the same time.
22	Q She was arrested, according to the report, at	22	Q That's why -- that's what I'm wondering --
23	12:00, and according to the vice case report at 11:55?	23	A And I -- and my recollection of what I remember
24	A Yes.	24	from me, 11:30 is what I put in the report because

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

27 (430 to 433)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

430	432
<p>1 that's what I remember of how I got to that time. How I</p> <p>2 got to it, I'm not sure.</p> <p>3 Q I'm not actually trying -- let me try to</p> <p>4 clarify.</p> <p>5 I'm not -- right now, I'm trying to ask you</p> <p>6 which is correct between 11:15 and 11:30 or if either of</p> <p>7 them are correct. I'm just asking if you will agree</p> <p>8 that one of those two has to be wrong or both can't be</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the</p> <p>11 question.</p> <p>12 A One of them, something is wrong there. Yes, I</p> <p>13 agree to that.</p> <p>14 Q Looking at Exhibit 29, the arrest report.</p> <p>15 Charlie Riley?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Do you recognize him in looking at that</p> <p>18 picture?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know if you've ever seen him before?</p> <p>21 A I don't remember if I have.</p> <p>22 Q Do you know one way or the other whether he</p> <p>23 approached an undercover officer and asked to purchase</p> <p>24 Blows and tendered \$20?</p>	<p>1 A Yes, it was.</p> <p>2 Q Do you know why it didn't say that on this</p> <p>3 report?</p> <p>4 A No, I do not.</p> <p>5 Q Would you have said that if you were writing</p> <p>6 those reports?</p> <p>7 A If I had been writing this report, based on my</p> <p>8 experience, I would have written the 264 team, and I</p> <p>9 would have had 264 David in parenthesis.</p> <p>10 Q Why would you have had 264 David in</p> <p>11 parentheses?</p> <p>12 A I was going to put the 264 David in parentheses</p> <p>13 because I would have been the first or the second</p> <p>14 arresting officer lead on this reverse sting.</p> <p>15 Q And would you have listed all of your partners</p> <p>16 on 264D on the report somewhere?</p> <p>17 A If I had written this report?</p> <p>18 Q Yeah.</p> <p>19 A If I personally had written this report, yes,</p> <p>20 they all would be on here.</p> <p>21 Q Let me make sure I understand that, that last</p> <p>22 answer. Were you saying if you would have written 264D,</p> <p>23 you would have done that to signify they were in the</p> <p>24 lead, or that if you were writing the report, you would</p>
431	433
<p>1 A No.</p> <p>2 Q Were 10 and \$20 common amounts?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q Common amounts for --</p> <p>5 A Common -- common amount you have, usually a</p> <p>6 Blow is \$10, so he went and bought him one, \$20.</p> <p>7 Q One Blow is 10, and if you get two?</p> <p>8 A Two. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q Do you know why this vice case report says this</p> <p>10 is a reverse sting operation by 2nd District 264DD TAC</p> <p>11 team?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q Is that accurate?</p> <p>14 A Yes, it is.</p> <p>15 Q Is it incomplete?</p> <p>16 A Why would it be incomplete?</p> <p>17 Q I'm asking you.</p> <p>18 A No. It says 2 -- 2nd District, 264 TAC team.</p> <p>19 Q It says 264D.</p> <p>20 A 264D is actually the officers that are on these</p> <p>21 reports as the arresting officers, these officers are,</p> <p>22 yes.</p> <p>23 Q But it was an operation that involved more than</p> <p>24 just 264D, correct?</p>	<p>1 have done it similar to them and you would have included</p> <p>2 just 264D?</p> <p>3 MR. BAZAREK: Just going to object to the form</p> <p>4 of that question. The compound nature of it.</p> <p>5 Q Yeah, that might have been confusing. Did you</p> <p>6 understand that?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q All right. So this report --</p> <p>9 A Well, then I may -- yes, I understand. I have</p> <p>10 an explanation for this.</p> <p>11 Q Okay.</p> <p>12 A If I had written this report, first of all, I</p> <p>13 would have wrote the 264 Tactical Team. If I had put</p> <p>14 264 David, it would have been that 264 Tactical Team</p> <p>15 would have been there. If I had written this report,</p> <p>16 everyone that would have been on the team would have</p> <p>17 been listed up here also.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. And then, so just one question about</p> <p>19 that. Are you saying you would have written 264D?</p> <p>20 A No, I said if I had put 264D in parentheses</p> <p>21 there on the paper, I would have had 264 Tactical Team.</p> <p>22 Q Got it.</p> <p>23 MR. RAUSCHER: We're going to mark an arrest</p> <p>24 report as 31.</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

28 (434 to 437)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	434		436
1	(Exhibit 31, Arrest report, was marked for	1	A Yes.
2	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	2	Q There is not even a time of arrest listed on
3	MR. RAUSCHER: Vice case report as 32.	3	the vice case report?
4	MR. BAZAREK: Thank you.	4	A No, there isn't.
5	(Exhibit 32, Vice case report, was marked for	5	Q That's a mistake?
6	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	6	A Yes, it is.
7	Q Have you had a chance to look at these?	7	Q Date arrived obviously is wrong?
8	A Yes, sir.	8	A Yes.
9	Q You see all the errors in the times?	9	Q And arrest date on the report says 12:30?
10	A Yes, sir.	10	A Yes.
11	Q Vice case report says date of occurrence and	11	Q Which is exactly five minutes after George
12	date arrived 14:38.	12	Green was supposedly arrested in his report?
13	A Yes.	13	A Okay.
14	Q That's 2:38 in the afternoon?	14	Q I'm asking you, do you agree with that? That's
15	A Yes.	15	Exhibit 31.
16	Q Obviously wrong?	16	A Yes.
17	A Obviously.	17	Q You don't know whether that's correct?
18	Q Arrest time, 12:25?	18	A No, I do not.
19	A That's what it says.	19	Q Do you know Thomas Mitchell?
20	Q On the arrest report, Exhibit 31?	20	A No.
21	A Yes.	21	Q Seeing his picture in Exhibit 34, does that
22	Q Obviously would have been arrested two hours	22	refresh your recollection or do you recognize him in any
23	before everybody arrived?	23	way?
24	A Not at all.	24	A No, I do not.
	435		437
1	Q Do you know what if any of these times are	1	Q Do you know whether on April 24, 2006, he
2	correct?	2	approached an undercover officer and asked to purchase
3	A No, I don't.	3	Blow and tendered \$4?
4	Q Do you recognize George Green?	4	A No, I do not.
5	A No, I don't.	5	Q What could he have gotten for \$4?
6	Q Do you see that picture up in the right-hand	6	A I don't know.
7	corner on Exhibit 31?	7	Q Nothing?
8	A Yes, I do.	8	A I don't know.
9	Q Any idea why 14:38 shows up in those two boxes?	9	Q In your experience in doing reverse stings, do
10	A No, I don't.	10	10 people try to buy drugs without enough money for drugs?
11	Q Do you know who put it in there?	11	A Yes.
12	A No, I don't.	12	Q Does that happen a lot?
13	Q You don't know if George Green approached an	13	A Occasionally.
14	undercover officer and asked to purchase Blows, tendered	14	Q Is it -- according to this report, is that what
15	\$10?	15	happened here?
16	A No, I don't.	16	A According to this report.
17	MR. RAUSCHER: And we'll mark Exhibit 33, and	17	MR. RAUSCHER: We're going to mark an arrest
18	it's an arrest report. We are going to mark vice case	18	report of Timothy Brown as Exhibit 35.
19	report as 34.	19	(Exhibit 35, Arrest report, was marked for
20	(Exhibit 33, Arrest report, was marked for	20	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
21	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	21	MR. RAUSCHER: The vice case report would be
22	(Exhibit 34, Vice case report, was marked for	22	Exhibit 36.
23	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	23	(Exhibit 36, Vice case report, was marked for
24	Q You see these?	24	identification and is attached to the transcript.)

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

29 (438 to 441)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	438		440
1	Q Have you had a chance to look at these two	1	person.
2	reports?	2	MR. RAUSCHER: Take a quick break.
3	A Yes.	3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 12:32.
4	Q Do you recognize Timothy Brown?	4	(A brief recess was taken.)
5	A No.	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 12:42.
6	Q You see his picture, though, on Exhibit 35?	6	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to mark
7	A Yes, I do.	7	the next exhibit. 37?
8	Q Do you know if you ever seen him before?	8	THE REPORTER: Yes.
9	A No, I do not.	9	(Exhibit 37, Affidavit, was marked for
10	Q You see the problems with the time on these	10	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
11	reports?	11	Q All right. We marked Exhibit 37, which is an
12	A Yes.	12	affidavit of Lionel White. Have you had a chance to
13	Q Does it say 12:28 his time of his arrest on the	13	review this?
14	vice case report?	14	A Yes.
15	A Yes.	15	Q Have you seen this affidavit before today?
16	Q And 12:35 on the arrest report?	16	A Yes.
17	A Yes.	17	Q Is there anything in the affidavit that you
18	Q Do you agree those cannot both be right?	18	agree with?
19	A You are correct.	19	A None of it. It's all false.
20	Q Do you know whether Timothy Brown approached an	20	Q Do you know Kimberly Collins?
21	undercover officer, asked to purchase Blow and tendered	21	A No.
22	\$100?	22	Q Did you go up to the fifth floor of 575 East
23	A No, I do not.	23	Browning on April 24, 2016?
24	Q That would be for 10?	24	A No.
	439		441
1	A 10.	1	Q Did you ever say anything like this to Lionel
2	Q Do you know if he was read his rights?	2	White: If we find one bag, we putting that bitch out?
3	A No, I don't know.	3	A No.
4	Q Do you know if you had any role in this arrest?	4	Q You ever said anything like that to anybody?
5	A I do not.	5	A No.
6	Q Do you know why on the arrest report it says,	6	Q Did you frame Lionel White, Jr. because he
7	Total number arrested 1, and co-arrest doesn't say	7	wouldn't bribe you and Ronald Watts?
8	anything?	8	A No, I did not frame anybody.
9	A Because attempted possession is always one, one	9	Q Do you know if Watts ever asked Lionel White,
10	incident.	10	10 Jr. -- not Jr. -- Lionel White, Sr. for a bribe?
11	Q Got it. Why is it that attempted possession is	11	A No, I do not.
12	always one incident?	12	Q Or expected a bribe from him?
13	A That's the way we were taught, when we're doing	13	A No, I do not.
14	it, it's one separate incident.	14	Q Do you know whether Lionel White is telling the
15	Q Taught in the academy?	15	truth when he says he confronted Watts and said, What
16	A No, we were taught when we first started doing	16	you did to me is wrong, and Watts replied, You just
17	reverse stings on the West Side.	17	caught the bad end of the stick?
18	Q Okay. And that's something that carried over	18	A No, I do not.
19	to Ida B. Wells?	19	Q You don't know whether that's true?
20	A Yes.	20	A I don't know whether that's true or not.
21	Q So any time there's a reverse sting, we should	21	Q Did you ever know Watts to say anything like
22	see the reports just listing --	22	that to people?
23	A It should say one, one person, one individual	23	A No.
24	is purchasing commits the act, so it's one, just one	24	Q Did you ever know him to say anything like,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

30 (442 to 445)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 It's just business, to people after an arrest?	442	1 handcuffs on him.	444
2 A No.		2 Q So did he have two free hands or one free hand	
3 Q Did you punch Lionel White on the fifth floor		3 when you took a swing at him?	
4 of 575 East Browning?		4 A One.	
5 A No, I had a physical altercation with Lionel		5 Q Where was his other hand?	
6 White between the first and the second floor in the		6 A In a handcuff. That I had hold of.	
7 hallway.		7 Q You were holding the other hand?	
8 Q And also on --		8 A I was holding the other one.	
9 A In the hallway, and also on the first floor.		9 Q So you were in the process of cuffing him when	
10 Q In the first floor, was that like right before		10 he swung at you?	
11 he was put in the van to transport?		11 A Yes.	
12 A I was getting ready to do the transport, yes,		12 Q And you said he said something to you?	
13 and the second altercation happened.		13 A Oh, yeah.	
14 Q How close in time was it to the transport		14 Q What did he say to you?	
15 happening?		15 A He told me without my gun and my badge, he'd	
16 A How close in time was it to the --		16 whoop my ass. Without the gun and a badge and I wasn't	
17 Q So was it like something where you took off one		17 the police, he would -- he would whoop my ass basically.	
18 set of cuffs --		18 Q Do you remember specifically what he said or is	
19 A I took off one cuff that they was chained,		19 that just the gist of it?	
20 chained to someone else. I was taking off the cuff to		20 A That's the gist of what he said.	
21 get his free hand and put it back behind his back and		21 Q Do you remember anything more specific?	
22 put him in the thing when he said what he would do to me		22 A Nothing more specific. That's the gist of what	
23 on altercation, was he attempted to swing at me with the		23 he said. The badge and the gun thing was what he said	
24 free hand he had. I threw a couple a blows at him,		24 with what people normally said. Without the badge and	
1 pinned him against the wall, and put him back in	443	1 the gun, what they would do to you.	445
2 handcuffs.		2 Q That's what people say over the years?	
3 Q So when you had that altercation with him, was		3 A They said it to police officers all the time.	
4 he cuffed to anybody else?		4 I've heard it said to police officers a lot of times.	
5 A No.		5 It's about police officers a lot of times.	
6 Q He had --		6 Q Has it been said to you a lot of times?	
7 A He had one hand free.		7 A Yes.	
8 Q Where was his other hand?		8 Q How did you respond to Lionel White, Sr. when	
9 A In a cuff.		9 he said that?	
10 Q Cuffed to what?		10 A It wasn't a problem with him speaking. It was	
11 A His hand, his wrist. I was trying to take the		11 the problem when he tried to raise his hand to assault	
12 cuffs off the other person to put back onto Lionel		12 me.	
13 White's both hands.		13 Q Did you say anything in response to him?	
14 Q So --		14 A Not at that point. Other than trying to block	
15 A Because --		15 him, get him in handcuffs and let's get the hell out of	
16 Q Yeah, go ahead.		16 here. He was already in custody. I had already had the	
17 A That day we had so many of the -- of the		17 altercation with him.	
18 reverse sting people. Sometimes we didn't have enough		18 Q Did you say anything to him at all?	
19 cuffs so you had to cuff them arm-to-arm like this. Got		19 A I don't recall saying anything to him.	
20 down to him with the free hand, and the other person, to		20 Q I know you said now that I think you should	
21 take the cuff off the other person to put his other hand		21 have written the second TRR for that?	
22 behind his bag. That person, that's when he attempted		22 A Yes.	
23 to take a swing at me. I blocked it, threw a couple		23 Q Should you have also mentioned it in the arrest	
24 more swings at him, put him against the wall and put the		24 report?	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

31 (446 to 449)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	446		448
1	A The altercation?	1	Q I may have covered this yesterday, but have you
2	Q Yeah.	2	seed Lionel White, Sr. at all since this incident?
3	A The second altercation?	3	A Not that I remember.
4	Q Yeah.	4	MR. RAUSCHER: I don't think I have anything
5	A Probably.	5	else on Lionel White, so if you all want to break for
6	Q And why do you think you should have mentioned	6	lunch now and come back and pick up on the other cases.
7	it in the arrest report?	7	MR. BAZAREK: Right.
8	A Because it occurred. And like I said, not	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 12:55.
9	being the supervisor and having been trained and the	9	(Lunch was taken.)
10	policy had been changed as of in the last couple of	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 1:47.
11	years, knowing that any altercation should be notated	11	BY MR. RAUSCHER:
12	and it should have its own TRR form.	12	Q Did you know someone named Mr. Pearson?
13	Q Is it your understanding that at the time, the	13	A Yes.
14	policy didn't require you to write it down?	14	Q Tell me what you remember about Mr. Pearson?
15	A No, I wasn't -- I wasn't -- at the time I would	15	A Mr. Pearson was a drug dealer down in the area
16	I wasn't sure what the policy was.	16	of Ida B. Wells.
17	Q I think -- I thought you had said something	17	Q What period of time was he a drug dealer?
18	just now about the policy changing?	18	A I don't know what period of time, but most of
19	A Yes, they recently changed on how you're	19	the time I was down there, he was involved in some type
20	supposed to -- it is part of order, you are mandated if	20	of way with the drug gang.
21	you have more than one physical action a certain time,	21	Q How did you know that he was a drug dealer?
22	you should have two separate TRRs.	22	A He would be with them, and I had heard
23	Q That's the -- that's in the new order?	23	information from other officers about his involvement in
24	A Yes.	24	the drug gang.
	447		449
1	Q But you're not sure what the old order said?	1	Q When you say he would be with them, who would
2	A No.	2	he be with?
3	Q All right. Can you just briefly turn back to	3	A It depended upon what building he was at,
4	Exhibit 13. I can even show it to you if you don't have	4	because I would see him sometimes at 574, 575, 527. I
5	it.	5	knew exactly who they actually were to him, but I
6	MR. BAZAREK: The arrest report.	6	remember him being in the narcotics operations going on
7	THE WITNESS: The arrest report?	7	down there.
8	Q It's the -- you know what, I'm going to show	8	Q Are you saying you saw him hanging around each
9	you. There's a couple highlights on it.	9	of those three buildings?
10	There's a mention of a -- you see the charges	10	A Yes.
11	in the middle?	11	Q And do you know if he sold drugs in each of
12	A Yes.	12	those buildings?
13	Q And there's one about -- I'm going to	13	A I'm not sure if he did or not in either one of
14	paraphrase -- about assaulting a police officer?	14	them.
15	A Yes.	15	Q Did someone run each building?
16	Q Is that about one of those altercations, both,	16	A I don't know how they say run, but certain
17	or one? What's that about?	17	people had certain areas where they would be.
18	A That was about the first altercation, I	18	Q Who else would be at 574, 575 and 527?
19	believe.	19	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation.
20	Q And what's the basis for your belief that it's	20	A I don't recall exactly who.
21	about the first altercation?	21	Q Do you recall anyone?
22	A Because that's what I wrote the TRR from, the	22	A 574? I see Alan Jackson in there. I see Shock
23	first altercation. That's what I am charging him for	23	in there. You would see -- 527, you would see Ben
24	the altercation.	24	Baker. You would see -- um. I'm not sure of who else

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

32 (450 to 453)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	450		452
1	in there that.	1	Q Did anyone run in with you?
2	And just off the top of my head, 575 as far as	2	A I don't remember who ran in with me.
3	people who would regularly be selling narcotics in	3	Q Did somebody you know, somebody did?
4	there, it just doesn't come to me like that.	4	A Yes.
5	Q Where was Big Shorty?	5	Q So what was different about this mission,
6	A Pardon me?	6	versus for example, Lionel White, Sr.'s arrest?
7	Q Where was Big Shorty, if anywhere?	7	A It was similar.
8	A Big Shorty? My understanding, shorty was like	8	Q Did you approach that building the same way you
9	over everything. My understanding.	9	went in running?
10	Q The whole Ida B. Wells?	10	A Yes.
11	A My understanding.	11	Q Okay. Would you go in running to start reverse
12	Q In where did that understanding come from?	12	stings also?
13	A Information received from other officers.	13	A Sometimes.
14	Q Do you ever remember which officers told you	14	Q What would be reasons why you would or went
15	that?	15	running for a reverse sting?
16	A No.	16	A If we were just specifically going to do a
17	Q Do you remember arresting Mr. Pearson?	17	reverse sting, we'd go down there as a mass and just go
18	A Yes, I do.	18	down and show your presence. To make it - to clear
19	Q How many times do you remember arresting Mr.	19	everything out and then set up then.
20	Pearson?	20	But if we were going down there initially
21	A I remember arresting Mr. Pearson at least one	21	trying to get someone that was selling in the building,
22	time. That's memorable to me.	22	you always get out the car, somebody is always trying to
23	Q Was that on November 3rd, 2007?	23	get up in the building before they get farther up in the
24	A I believe so.	24	building into an hiding spot.
	451		453
1	Q Can you tell us what you remember about that	1	Q Why is it that you think people yelled clean up
2	arrest?	2	when you approached -- when you started -- well, when
3	A That morning, we went in the building. Again,	3	you approached the building on November 3rd, 2007?
4	as I ran up in the building, we heard people yelling	4	A I believe that's what I heard.
5	clean up, I believe. And I ran up the stairs chasing up	5	Q You believe you heard clean u?
6	the people who had been in the hallway up the stairs.	6	A I believe they were -- clean -- calling clean
7	Q And what -- did you come into the building	7	up out.
8	running?	8	Q Sorry, what?
9	A Yes.	9	A I heard -- I believe I heard them call clean up
10	Q Why did you come in the building running?	10	out.
11	A Because you have to come into the building	11	Q Got it.
12	running. If you trying to catch someone who does	12	Was there a particular -- do you remember
13	narcotics, you just not going to creep up in the	13	where he was arrested?
14	building. It wasn't one of those times where we would	14	A Yes.
15	be trying to sneak in. We would try to get up on them	15	Q Where was he -- where was Mr. Pearson
16	as quickly as possible.	16	arrested?
17	Q Why were you trying to get up on them as	17	A On the second floor by apartment 210.
18	quickly as possible?	18	Q Which building?
19	A Because if you get alerted --- they get alerted	19	A I believe it was the 574 building.
20	to you, by the time you get in the building, they going	20	Q Do you have own independent recollection of
21	to be gone, somewhere hiding out into the cleaning spot	21	arresting him outside of 210 or is that from reading the
22	somewhere else. So you get -- you get to the building	22	reports?
23	as fast as you can, you get out of the car and you get	23	A No, that's my independent recollection.
24	up in the building as fast as you can.	24	Q So even without looking at a report, you

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

33 (454 to 457)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

454	
<p>1 remembered that you arrested him outside 210?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Was there a particular line or lines of drugs</p> <p>4 that were sold at the 574 building in November 2007?</p> <p>5 A Not that I remember.</p> <p>6 Q 574 East 36th, that's one of the seven-story</p> <p>7 buildings?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's mark this as Exhibit 38.</p> <p>10 (Exhibit 38, Vice case report, was marked for</p> <p>11 identification and is attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>12 Q Have you had a chance to look at this report?</p> <p>13 A Yes, I did.</p> <p>14 Q Did you prepare this vice case report?</p> <p>15 A Yes, I did.</p> <p>16 Q Did you sign your own name to it?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Did you sign for Doug Nichols also?</p> <p>19 A Yes, I did.</p> <p>20 Q Did he review it before you signed his name?</p> <p>21 A No.</p> <p>22 Q Do you know why you signed -- why his name's on</p> <p>23 here?</p> <p>24 A Why his name's on there?</p>	
455	
<p>1 Q Yes.</p> <p>2 A He was my partner at the time.</p> <p>3 Q And there were multiple people arrested on this</p> <p>4 report, right?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q It looks like four?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Do you remember any of the other people?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Which people on here do you remember?</p> <p>11 A I remember Sandra Cartwright. I can remember</p> <p>12 now but I also remember Gibbs.</p> <p>13 Q Do you remember anything about your interaction</p> <p>14 with Gibbs from that day?</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 MR. KOSOKO: Can I -- can we go off the record</p> <p>17 for a second.</p> <p>18 MR. RAUSCHER: Yeah. Sure.</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 1:57.</p> <p>20 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the</p> <p>21 record, after which, the following proceedings were</p> <p>22 held.)</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 1:58.</p> <p>24 Q So the narrative section of this report</p>	
456	
457	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

34 (458 to 461)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	458		460
1	but you just would go rush into the building?	1	you?
2	A Three, four times a week.	2	A Yes.
3	Q How come sometimes you would list that you got	3	Q Is it possible there was more than you and Doug
4	-- that you went to a building because a concerned	4	and you just don't remember?
5	citizen sent you there?	5	At the time of the arrest, it was myself and
6	Because somebody probably would have said that	6	Doug.
7	they were -- this building is up and working at that	7	Q But who was -- who entered the building, you're
8	time, and we list them as the concerned citizen.	8	not sure if it was --
9	Q Did you usually arrest people when you did	9	Who else entered the building and went up
10	those -- these types of narcotics and gang enforcement	10	another stairwell, I don't know. Or kept going up the
11	missions that you're talking about?	11	stairwell to another floor, I don't know.
12	Sometimes we would. Sometimes we wouldn't.	12	Q All right. It says, Several individuals went
13	Q Were there any times when you rushed into	13	up the stairwell.
14	building and you didn't find any evidence of drug sales?	14	Which individuals?
15	A Yes, there were.	15	I don't know. I just know the two that I
16	Q How frequently did that happen when you would	16	encountered on the second floor.
17	go in and not see any evidence of drug sales?	17	Q Were there other individuals who were around
18	It would be fifty-fifty.	18	18 who fled and didn't get caught?
19	Q Did all of the people flee in the same	19	I don't know.
20	direction?	20	Q It says, RO gave chase to the second floor
21	A What --	21	21 apartment 210?
22	Q Yes. So getting back to this report, did all	22	A Yes.
23	four of the people that were arrested flee in the same	23	Q And which RO is that referring to?
24	direction?	24	A Myself.
	459		461
1	A No.	1	Q How do you know it's referring to you?
2	Q Tell me about where people went.	2	Because I wrote it. I know what happened. I
3	As I understand it, Mr. Gibes was trying to	3	saw it.
4	exit the building. The other two offenders, Mr.	4	Q RO observed offender 1 give offender 2 two
5	Pearson, and Mr. Niles, they fled out the hallway into	5	clear plastic bags of suspect narcotics, and offender 2
6	the hallway. And offender number 2, I believe it is	6	went into apartment 210 and closed the door?
7	Cartwright, was already in her apartment.	7	A Yes.
8	Q She was already in her apartment when?	8	Q You saw that happen?
9	A Yes.	9	A Yes.
10	Q When? When was she in her apartment?	10	Q How did they get -- well, how far away from you
11	She was in her apartment as Mr. Pearson ran to	11	were they when they started running?
12	her apartment, she was already inside her apartment.	12	I don't know. They ran up the stairwell. We
13	Q All right, let's keep going through the report.	13	hit the building, we were up the stairwell. Get up the
14	So the second sentence in here says, As ROs	14	stairwell to the second floor. As I come out and look,
15	entered the building, several individuals fled up the	15	I see them headed down the hallway. So I followed
16	stairwell.	16	behind them through the hallway. Pearson was in front.
17	A Yes.	17	The -- the guy, Niles, was behind him. Pearson knocked
18	Q Which RO is that talking about?	18	18 at Cartwright's door, went up, boom, she opens the door.
19	Right now, if I can say that at this time, it	19	He tries to give the suspect narcotics. In the process,
20	was myself and Doug.	20	he drops the bag. She closed the door. I placed
21	Q Why can you say that?	21	21 Pearson in custody there and recovered the bag of
22	Because we ended up on the second floor on the	22	22 suspect narcotics.
23	-- the second floor where Mr. Pearson was arrested.	23	Q When did Pearson hand off the narcotics?
24	Q And do you remember Doug being up there with	24	A He ran to her door, knocked on the door, she

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

35 (462 to 465)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 opened the door, give her the narcotics. In the process 2 of giving her the narcotics, he dropped the bag of it. 3 Q Wait. So you saw him give her some and dropped 4 a bag? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Where was the third person? Was it Nile 7 something -- 8 A Nile. He was running behind Pearson? 9 Q Was he directly behind Pearson? 10 A He was right behind Pearson. 11 Q How could you see what Pearson was doing with 12 Nile in the middle? 13 A Because Nile -- Nile going down the hallway. 14 When Pearson went to Cartwright's door on the left, 15 which is where 210 was, Niles stopped at the right at a 16 vacant apartment that had a VPS at 207. I saw when he 17 hit the door, knocked on the door, she opens it, he 18 tried to give her the narcotics, he drops one. 19 Q Nile stopped at a vacant -- 20 A Right. He tries to get -- discard what he had 21 up under a VPS door. 22 Q What is -- can you describe what a VPS door is? 23 A A VPS door is a metal doorway, a vacant -- when 24 you have vacant apartments, they put a metal frame over	462 1 recovered that narcotic. Then I started fumbling up 2 under there for what he had put under there, and found 3 the narcotics. 4 Q You found the narcotics that Niles -- 5 A Yes. 6 Q -- had put under that security door? 7 A Yes. 8 Q How could you reach under there? 9 A I reached my hand under like he was trying to 10 shove his hand up under there. 11 Q How big of a space, how big of a gap was there 12 from the floor to where the door started? 13 A I'm not sure. It's not big. It's not a big 14 slot. 15 Q Can you just try to show up -- show it the best 16 you can. You can even just do it like that, you know, 17 you measure your hand. 18 A I'm trying to look at the door and imagine what 19 a VPS look like. 20 So the frame of the VPS doesn't actually sit 21 directly on the floor as it will cover that door. But 22 the frame of it sits up like a lip that goes up 23 underneath there. 24 So if this is the door --	464
463 1 it to lock out so that homeless people, I should say, 2 would say, can't break into those vacant apartments and 3 squat. So no one can get in those vacant apartments. 4 Q Does it cover the whole door from bottom to 5 top? 6 A It's a frame. It's a frame like outside of the 7 door. It has metal -- it's a metal frame outside the 8 door, and inside the front -- inside of this frame is a 9 door that opens in. 10 Q You mean like the regular door or the door in 11 the VSP? 12 A No, it's made into the frame? 13 Q Is it realistic to be able to put -- shove 14 something under the door -- 15 A Yes. 16 Q -- like drugs? Yes. 17 A Yes. 18 Q There is space? 19 A There is space to get up under that frame. 20 Q And did you see Nile push drugs under that 21 door? 22 A He was trying to put something under it. I 23 didn't know what it was until after Doug had stopped him 24 and detained him, I had Pearson in custody and we	465 1 Q Um-um. 2 A -- the VPS goes over it, there's a lip that 3 goes underneath the door here. It doesn't -- the frame 4 doesn't go all the way down to the floor. 5 Q Okay. 6 A So you can get up under there wherever you 7 trying to start. 8 Q How -- so if you -- can you hold that up again 9 and tell me -- 10 A Sure. This is the door. 11 Q Say this is the ground. The table is the 12 ground. How far up is there of a space? Hold -- push 13 that -- 14 A Underneath? 15 Q Yeah. 16 A It's like this. 17 Q That far? 18 A About -- yeah, about like that far to shove 19 your -- just get your hand up under there to try to put 20 it in whatever way you can fit it up under there in that 21 frame in that door. 22 Q Could you fit your whole hand under or just 23 like fingers? 24 A I don't know if you can get your whole hand up	465

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

36 (466 to 469)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

466	468
<p>1 under there.</p> <p>2 Q It looks like you couldn't reach very far under</p> <p>3 it?</p> <p>4 A Right. So however far he shoved it, I could</p> <p>5 have got my hand in there too because he couldn't get</p> <p>6 his hand that far either.</p> <p>7 Q You could get your hand in as far as him, but</p> <p>8 you could push something under the door, right?</p> <p>9 A Under the door?</p> <p>10 Q You could push something under that hole</p> <p>11 probably further than you could reach?</p> <p>12 A No, because --</p> <p>13 MR. BAZAREK: Yeah, i just would object to the</p> <p>14 form of the question.</p> <p>15 A No, because this is the VPS door.</p> <p>16 Q Yeah.</p> <p>17 A Okay. So we know how high it's going to sit.</p> <p>18 It's not going to sit very high.</p> <p>19 Q Right.</p> <p>20 A Okay. Now, you take this away. This is the</p> <p>21 door. Right behind the VPS frame is the door.</p> <p>22 Nothing's going farther back than the door that's</p> <p>23 already sitting there. There's a wooden door there, but</p> <p>24 the VPS frame is over there so that squatters can't</p>	<p>1 before you kicked the door in?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q What did you try before you kicked the door in?</p> <p>4 A Tried to contact CHA Management.</p> <p>5 Q And were you able to get in touch with anyone?</p> <p>6 A Yes, but we weren't able to get a key to get in</p> <p>7 there.</p> <p>8 Q What did management tell you?</p> <p>9 A She said, if I could remember well, she</p> <p>10 couldn't -- she couldn't locate anyone to bring us a</p> <p>11 key.</p> <p>12 Q Who did you talk to?</p> <p>13 A Ms. Osborne.</p> <p>14 Q Do you remember her first name?</p> <p>15 A I believe it's Francine.</p> <p>16 Q How did you get in touch with her?</p> <p>17 A I called her.</p> <p>18 Q Did you have her cell phone?</p> <p>19 A Yeah, I had her cell phone number.</p> <p>20 Q Did you call her from your cell phone?</p> <p>21 A Did I call her from my cell phone? I don't</p> <p>22 know if I called her from my cell phone or Watts called</p> <p>23 her from his cellphone.</p> <p>24 Q Do you know if you talked to her at all?</p>
467	469
<p>1 break into that door to get into the apartment.</p> <p>2 Q Does the wooden door go all the way to the</p> <p>3 ground?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q There's no space between the wooden door and</p> <p>6 the ground?</p> <p>7 A No, it's flush.</p> <p>8 Q Do you remember that particular wooden door?</p> <p>9 A I didn't see that wooden door.</p> <p>10 Q Did you feel it?</p> <p>11 A I don't remember feeling it. I remember the</p> <p>12 VPS door is there.</p> <p>13 Q All right. Tell me about going into the</p> <p>14 apartment.</p> <p>15 A Going into the apartment?</p> <p>16 Q Yeah. 210. How did you get in?</p> <p>17 A Eventually, we kicked the door in.</p> <p>18 Q And why did -- who kicked the door in?</p> <p>19 A I did.</p> <p>20 Q Why did you kick the door in?</p> <p>21 A Because I was trying to get in there, and I had</p> <p>22 seen Cartwright take the narcotics from Mr. Pearson, and</p> <p>23 from them, and put it in there.</p> <p>24 Q How -- did you try something, anything else,</p>	<p>1 A I can't remember if I did or not.</p> <p>2 Q But one or the other, you learned that you</p> <p>3 weren't going to be able to get help from CHA on this?</p> <p>4 A Right.</p> <p>5 Q So then, did you knock on the door or did you</p> <p>6 try to get in without --</p> <p>7 A I knocked on the door several times. But her</p> <p>8 response was go sway, she wasn't opening the door.</p> <p>9 Q So you kicked the door in?</p> <p>10 A Yes. Eventually.</p> <p>11 Q And how long elapsed between when you arrested</p> <p>12 Mr. Pearson and when you kicked the door down?</p> <p>13 A 20, 25 minutes.</p> <p>14 Q Well, what -- tell me what you were doing in</p> <p>15 those 25 minutes? We know some of it I think was</p> <p>16 calling Osborne?</p> <p>17 A Calling Osborne, waiting for him to come back,</p> <p>18 waiting for an answer to come back.</p> <p>19 Watts came up there. Nichols took Mr. Pearson</p> <p>20 and Niles down to the lobby area where everyone else</p> <p>21 was. I stood at the door because at one time I think</p> <p>22 Watts left and I was standing at the door by myself, and</p> <p>23 then he came back.</p> <p>24 And then, I began -- eventually, we talked to</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

37 (470 to 473)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	470		472
1	Ms. Osborne, and she said she couldn't get a key, were	1	a door in so I can't remember that.
2	we sure what we saw, go ahead and kick the door in.	2	Q Wait. You can't remember her --
3	Q Wait. Watts said -- asked you if you were	3	A Telling me -- not giving me permission to kick
4	sure?	4	a door in.
5	A No, Ms. Osborne.	5	Q Can you tell me what else you remember from the
6	Q Okay. She gave you permission to kick --	6	arrest? Is there any other parts of it that you
7	A Yes.	7	remember?
8	Q -- the door in?	8	A Of Mr. Pearson's arrest?
9	A Yes.	9	Q Yeah.
10	Q Did you think that she had authority to tell	10	A Other than the fact that as the -- as the
11	you you could kick doors in?	11	narcotics fell, the door closed, right there in the
12	A She was CHA manager, she was worried about --	12	hallway he was placed in custody, and then I recovered
13	that's why we was her number to call her because she was	13	the narcotics.
14	tired of what she said kicking doors in or somebody else	14	Q And did someone perform a search?
15	destroying it, so call her first, and if she could get	15	A It would have. There would have had to have
16	us a key to it, she would.	16	been a search of him.
17	Q So were you getting permission to kick the door	17	Q There would have or would not?
18	in?	18	A Would have.
19	A No, I was asking for a key first.	19	Q Do you know who did that?
20	Q And then, did it -- what if she said don't kick	20	A I don't recall.
21	the door in, what would you have done?	21	Q Does it say in here that people were yelling
22	A Then I wouldn't have kicked the door in.	22	clean up when you came in?
23	MR. BAZAREK: Stop for one second.	23	A No, it doesn't say that here.
24	MR. RAUSCHER: Sure.	24	Q Why didn't you write it in the report?
	471		473
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. 2:12.	1	A Again, it's a summary of the report. By the
2	(A discussion was held off the record.	2	time I got back and put it in, I made a mistake of not
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 2:12.	3	putting it in there.
4	BY MR. RAUSCHER:	4	Q Right. And I think you said you don't remember
5	Q All right. Why would you have listened to Ms.	5	anything about your interaction with Gibbs this day?
6	Osborne of the CHA if she told you to not kick the door	6	A I passed Gibbs as I was going into the
7	in?	7	building. Like I said before, when we rush -- we rush
8	A Why?	8	-- rush down on a building, hit a building, whatever you
9	Q Why would you?	9	want to call it, you don't just stop everybody.
10	I thought you said if she would have told you	10	Somebody keeps on going. Somebody behind may stop the
11	not to kick the door in, you wouldn't have done it.	11	other people coming up.
12	A No, I wouldn't have.	12	I did see him coming out the building as I was
13	Q And why is that? Why would you have listened	13	going in.
14	to her if she had said don't kick that door in?	14	Q Why would you stop people going out of the
15	A Because she had been cooperative with us in the	15	building as you're coming in?
16	past, and that she had never not been cooperative, so I	16	A Pardon me?
17	would respect her wishes in not kicking in a door that	17	Q Why would -- why would an officer and
18	she would have to pay to replace.	18	detectives stop people from leaving the building?
19	Q Even though you believed that drugs were	19	A Because there had been times where we rushed a
20	inside?	20	building, and the people that are selling narcotics
21	A Even though I believed that.	21	handed these narcotics off to someone else and then walk
22	Q Did it ever happen that she told you not to	22	right out the building past us. So you stopped
23	kick a door in?	23	everyone.
24	A I can't remember her not telling me not to kick	24	Q So when you rush into a building, do your teams

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

38 (474 to 477)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 cause you to stop everybody? 2 A Stop as many people as you can. 3 Q With no basis to stop them? 4 A If they're running down and they know me -- 5 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Calls for legal 6 conclusion. 7 A If we're hitting a building, it's our 8 understanding from our expertise that they are trying to 9 get away from the police, whatever, and they may have 10 had the narcotic past off to them. It has happened. 11 Q Okay. So you stop everybody and then you 12 search them all? 13 A Yes. Yes. 14 Q Has anybody ever suggested that that maybe 15 isn't the right way to do it? 16 MR. BAZAREK: I'd object to the form of the 17 question as an incomplete hypothetical. 18 A No, based on the fact that it has happened to 19 us that people have walked past us with narcotics or 20 rushed out of the building because the narcotic had been 21 past off to them, and we didn't learn about it till 22 later on after the situation was over with. 23 Q So once you learned that it had happened, then 24 you started stopping everybody who was leaving the	474	1 A Yeah, people would stop. Yeah. 2 Q Well, not people would stop. Everybody -- 3 A Teams. 4 Q -- would stop. 5 A As many people -- as many people that could be 6 stopped at that time. 7 Q So to be clear on Gibbs, you were not part of 8 his arrest this day? 9 A I wasn't part of his arrest. Someone else 10 stopped him. And at that time, the actions what he 11 spoke that's listed in the report is what happened. 12 Q You don't know if it happened? 13 A I don't know if it happened. 14 Q Well, you don't know if he said the things that 15 are said here because you didn't interact with him, 16 right? 17 A I didn't interact with him. I interacted with 18 the officer who gave me the information for the report. 19 Q Right. So an -- someone told you that -- 20 A Yes. 21 Q -- and you wrote it down? 22 A Yes. 23 Q You don't have any personal knowledge as to 24 whether it actually happened the way that the officer	476
1 building and searching them? 2 A If you're -- 3 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Calls for legal 4 conclusion. Incomplete hypothetical. And foundation. 5 A If we're going down there in that circumstance, 6 we would stop most of the people we could. 7 Q Most people you could or everybody you could? 8 A Everybody we could. 9 Q And then, you said in that circumstance. In 10 what circumstance? 11 A Pardon me? 12 Q In what circumstance? You said if we're going 13 down there in that circumstance. What circumstance? 14 A We're going -- if we're going in a -- to hit a 15 building, run up on a building, yeah, we stopping 16 everybody we can. 17 Q How many years did that go on for? The whole 18 time you were in the TAC Team in Ida B. Wells? 19 A It wasn't just the TAC Team at Ida B. Wells. I 20 have seen that practice in Stateway Gardens with other 21 tactical teams, and Robert Taylor's Homes. It wasn't 22 just in Ida B. Wells. 23 Q Okay. But it was -- the whole time you were in 24 Ida B. Wells, that was the practice?	475	1 told you it did? 2 A I had no reason not to believe it happened that 3 way, other than because the officer told me what 4 happened. 5 Q Right. 6 A And I'm not sure where the officer was, but I 7 have no reason to believe it did not happen that way. 8 Q You trust the other officers you worked with? 9 A Yes. 10 Q But you don't actually know if it was true what 11 the officer told you about Gibbs that day? 12 A I have no reason not to believe it was true. 13 Q But that's not my question. I want to know if 14 you have any -- if you have any knowledge as to whether 15 it was true? 16 A I wasn't there when the actual conversation was 17 said. I got the information from the officer, whatever 18 officer it was that stopped him and had to know that he 19 had weed on him. 20 Q And did you have any other source of that 21 information other than the officer telling it to you? 22 A Not that I recall. 23 Q How come this vice case report lists four 24 people? Why does it list four -- yeah, that's a very	477

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

39 (478 to 481)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	478		480
1	-- clarification. Why does it have all four offenders?	1	Q Do you have to make any turns to get out of the
2	A Why doesn't it?	2	stairs?
3	Q Why does it? Why does it list four people?	3	A Yes.
4	A Because in the actions, from beginning to end	4	Q Where? Which direction did you have to turn?
5	when we went there, all four had some type of action	5	A That stairwell, I would have to turn west and
6	that took place, and that's why they're all on the case	6	go back south.
7	report.	7	Q Was that right?
8	Q What -- what's different about this versus a	8	A Left, left.
9	reverse sting?	9	Q All right. This says you saw offender 2 going
10	A Reverse sting, things happen at different	10	10 out of the window of the apartment.
11	times, different -- each one is a different, separate	11	A Eventually.
12	act. This was one separate, continuous act from	12	Q Was that -- well, it says RO. I should ask, is
13	beginning of rushing in there to getting control of Mr.	13	13 that you saw that?
14	Pearson, the other offender, bringing him back down the	14	A Yes, I did.
15	lobby where Mr. Gibbs was stopped outside, and	15	Q Tell me what you remember about that?
16	eventually the other offender, Cartwright, got placed in	16	A As I started kicking the door, when I finally
17	custody.	17	got the door in, it wasn't a very large apartment. As
18	Q Was Gibbs -- would you consider Gibbs to be a	18	you walk in the door, you could see. Took the right
19	separate event than the other three?	19	there. The bedroom area. Her hands were on the ledge.
20	A No.	20	She was outside of the window. I looked in her face,
21	Q Why not?	21	she saw when I came to the door, she let down.
22	A Because Gibbs was coming out of the building as	22	Q And was there anything below her apartment?
23	we were going into the building at getting up the	23	A Outside to the ground?
24	operation there.	24	Q Just straight drop to the ground?
	479		481
1	Q Well, how was that different than like Lionel	1	A Straight drop to the ground.
2	White and the first person arrested in the reverse	2	Q From second floor?
3	sting?	3	A Yes.
4	A Lionel White, when I ran into the building,	4	Q How far is that?
5	same thing. Lionel White was just I ran and chased	5	A I don't know. At least 30 feet.
6	Lionel White then. I didn't stop. The similar, the	6	Q Did she get hurt?
7	same thing as me going up the stairwell and getting down	7	A No, she didn't. She was hanging out. She is
8	there and seeing Mr. Pearson. Same thing.	8	about six feet tall.
9	Q Did you catch up, like did you make up ground	9	Q And then, you saw her later?
10	on Mr. Pearson when you were running?	10	A Eventually, I saw her later.
11	A Eventually I did.	11	Q So when she jumped out of the window, what did
12	Q But like he stopped and you did or did you --	12	12 you do next?
13	A He had to stop at the door to -- he banged on	13	A I went to the window. The narcotics that I saw
14	the door.	14	her receive from Mr. Pearson was still inside the
15	Q Did you make up any ground before he stopped at	15	apartment at that window.
16	the door?	16	Q They were at the window --
17	A No, it was -- it was perpetual movement. You	17	A They were at the window.
18	don't just come running out of a stairwell. I came out	18	Q Okay.
19	of the stairwell and leave the second floor because I	19	A She was out the window. So when she let go,
20	heard -- I saw where he was going and I kept on going.	20	hit the ground, then she started to run in a
21	Q Was it a straight shot up the stairs?	21	northeasterly direction around the building toward out
22	A Straight shot up the stairs. But when you come	22	through the parking lot.
23	out the hallway, you got to come out the hallway, and it	23	Q Did she hit the -- was it a asphalt, concrete,
24	is a straight shot down the hallway.	24	grass?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

40 (482 to 485)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	482		484
1	A No, it was grassy area.	1	A It wasn't -- it wasn't I had to go back anyway
2	Q All right. So after you saw her, you said you	2	because the door were offset.
3	saw her running?	3	Q Okay.
4	A Yeah, she got up, she ran northeasterly	4	A So 210 was like here, 207 like here. It wasn't
5	direction toward through the parking lot.	5	like a great distance between those doorways.
6	Q And then, what did you do next?	6	Q Is it across the hall?
7	A I radioed that she was fleeing in that	7	A Across --
8	direction for somebody to try to put a stop on her.	8	Q May not -- right.
9	Q Did you say on the radio call that she had	9	A Not directly across but all seven cross, yes.
10	jumped out the apartment?	10	Q And then, so -- did you just turn around?
11	A Yes.	11	A All I did was turn around toward in that area
12	Q And then, do you know who stopped her?	12	where I was.
13	A I believe -- I'm not sure who stopped her.	13	Q And then, you put your hand under the security
14	Q You say you believe. Do you have a belief as	14	door?
15	to who it is?	15	A Yeah, I start searching under the door till I
16	A I'm really not sure who stopped her because I	16	found the bag, the plastic bag.
17	believe she was actually was stopped in the park across	17	Q What was Doug doing?
18	the freeway.	18	A What was done to it?
19	Q And do you have a -- your own memory of that or	19	Q No, no, sir. What was Doug doing?
20	20 is that something from the record?	20	A Doug had secured offender number 3.
21	A I believe that's on the report. I believe she	21	Q And where -- who was securing Mr. Pearson?
22	stopped in the park.	22	A He was sitting on the wall. He was already
23	Q All right. You see where it talks about number	23	secured.
24	3. So after the car ride, she was placed in custody?	24	Q And when you were doing this, was Cartwright
	483		485
1	A Yes.	1	outside?
2	Q It says number 3 was -- or offender number 3	2	A Cartwright was in her apartment.
3	was detained in the hallway, and was observed trying to	3	Q She was still in her apartment when you did
4	place a plastic bag with suspect narcotics underneath	4	that?
5	the vacant apartment door in number 207?	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	Q Is this supposed to be in chronological order
7	Q So was he caught in the act of trying to push	7	the way it's written on the report?
8	it under or had he successfully pushed it under that	8	A That's how I remember, yes.
9	security door?	9	Q Is that how it reads?
10	A I think he had got it under there because Doug,	10	A Yes, this is how it reads.
11	I passed him to get to Mr. Pearson.	11	Q Offender 2 fled to the park where she was
12	Q Wait, I'm sorry, you said Doug?	12	eventually placed in custody.
13	A I passed offender number 3--	13	Offender number 3 is detained in the hallway
14	Q Okay.	14	and was observed --
15	A -- to get to Mr. Pearson. Doug stopped and	15	A Oh, no. Offender 2 fled eventually to the
16	detained offender number 3 as he was trying to step -- I	16	park. She didn't flee -- she didn't flee. Mr. Pearson
17	had had handcuffs on Mr. Pearson already and recovered	17	and offender number 3 were already in custody. Someone
18	that narcotics.	18	had already, I assume, offender number 4 prior to all of
19	Doug got handcuffs on him, I immediately went	19	that because he was trying to come out the building and
20	over there and we tried -- we would go up over there to	20	they detained him.
21	see what he had stuck up under there, under the door.	21	Q Was that part about 2 and 3 supposed to be in
22	Q So when Doug got handcuffs on Nile --	22	chronological order? Meaning in the order that it
23	A Um-hum.	23	happened?
24	Q You then went back and --	24	A 2 and 3 -- 2's action happened before 3's.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

41 (486 to 489)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	486		488
1	Q So 2 fled before 3?	1	Q Are you getting on the radio to say you were on
2	No, Cartwright?	2	2 or --
3	A No, Cartwright was -- Cartwright was the last	3	A No, I'm yelling.
4	person to flee.	4	Q Just yelling?
5	Q So it's not in chron --	5	A Yes.
6	A Not chronologically, no. But Cartwright fled.	6	Q And they were able to hear you okay?
7	She's the last person to actually flee -- well, I won't	7	A I -- I don't know if they hear me or not. But
8	say actually flee, because she has accepted the	8	yelling throughout the building. Yelling as it warmed
9	narcotics from Pearson at the beginning in closed doors.	9	up.
10	So she had -- I considered that fleeing then.	10	Q Do you assume they hear you if you were
11	Q But that's not what you write?	11	11 yelling?
12	A That's not how I wrote it, no, it's not.	12	A I would assume so. I hope so if I needed help.
13	Q Did you have any other conversations with	13	Q Can you hear people yelling from other floors?
14	Cartwright that day?	14	A Possibly, yes.
15	A After she was in custody?	15	Q Sometimes?
16	Q Yeah.	16	A Sometimes.
17	A I don't remember having any other conversation	17	Q You have a loud voice when you yell?
18	with her.	18	A Pretty much.
19	Q Did you have conversations with any of the	19	Q You said that earlier when we I which started
20	three people other than Gibbs, Nile, Pearson and	20	20 looking at this report that you remember Sandra
21	Cartwright before they were in custody?	21	Cartwright?
22	A Before?	22	A Yes.
23	Q Yeah.	23	Q Sandra Cartwright?
24	A No, I don't believe I did.	24	A Yes.
	487		489
1	Q Did you tell them to stop when they started	1	Q What do you remember about her?
2	running?	2	A Sandra Cartwright was -- she lived in the
3	A I was yelling, I believe. I don't remember	3	building there, she seemed unstable, and she was known
4	what I was yelling but I was yelling.	4	at times to be involved in the narcotics situations that
5	Q What -- do you remember yelling?	5	were going on down.
6	A Yeah, because see, sometimes you have to let	6	Q What do you mean she was known at times to be
7	people know where you are. But I was yelling. I was on	7	involved in the narcotic situations?
8	2. I do remember I was on 2. Some other people went up	8	A She had been observed as a lookout or a person
9	to 3, but I remember I was on 2. I don't know what	9	who would solicit for business for down there.
10	exactly what I said to them, but I knew I was -- you	10	Q A lookout and someone soliciting for business
11	always try to -- I always try to let people know where I	11	11 are two different things?
12	was especially when I'm chasing someone.	12	A Yes.
13	Q You're yelling to your partners?	13	Q So what's a lookout and what is someone
14	A Yes, I'm just yelling I'm on 2.	14	14 soliciting for business?
15	Q You're yelling you're on 2?	15	A A lookout is looking for the police.
16	A Yeah.	16	Solicitation is when she's actually out yelling whatever
17	Q Were you yelling when you got in the building	17	drug line they have or whatever narcotics they have to
18	and they started running?	18	sell them.
19	A We -- we going up. We all -- we going up.	19	Q Does that happen outside of the buildings?
20	When I got out 2, Nile came out of the hallway	20	A Yes.
21	and saw him going on 2, we on -- I'm on 2.	21	Q Does it also happen inside the buildings?
22	Somebody else might have went up to 3, but me	22	A Inside the building? You wouldn't be yelling
23	and Doug went all to 2 where we -- where I observed this	23	inside the building what your drug line is for somebody
24	information that's in the report.	24	to come get them and come in.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

42 (490 to 493)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	490		492
1	Q I'm asking.	1	Q Have you read Mr. Pearson's affidavit?
2	A No, you had to be outside.	2	A Not recently.
3	Q And where does the lookout work?	3	Q I'll give you a copy of it.
4	A Where does the lookout work?	4	MR. RAUSCHER: It's Exhibit 39.
5	Q Yeah.	5	(Exhibit 39, Affidavit, was marked for
6	A A lookout is looking and paying attention to	6	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
7	the streets and trying to observe if police are coming	7	Q Have you had a chance to review this?
8	or not.	8	A Yes.
9	Q Are they inside the building, outside or both?	9	Q Do you disagree with this affidavit?
10	A They usually outside the building.	10	A 100 percent a false affidavit and it's all
11	Q Was she acting as either a lookout or someone	11	lies.
12	soliciting business on November 3rd, 2007?	12	Q Well, do you know if Watts ever stopped Mr.
13	A I don't believe that's what she was doing.	13	Pearson and shook him down by asking him for money,
14	Q Was she known to have any other role in the	14	drugs or guns?
15	drug trade other than lookout or soliciting?	15	A I don't know anything about that. But Mr.
16	A On this particular day, it appeared to me she	16	Pearson saying he was on the third floor, and anything
17	was the cleanup person.	17	other than that, it's a lie.
18	Q Other than this day, did you have any	18	Q All right. But you don't know if paragraph one
19	information that she was a cleanup person?	19	is a lie?
20	A I don't recall.	20	A I have no knowledge of that.
21	Q What's a -- what's a cleanup person?	21	Q You don't know if paragraph three is a lie, do
22	A That's the person who when drug dealers are	22	you?
23	alerted that the police are coming, they either run to	23	A He was on the second floor when I saw him. I
24	their apartment and leave the drugs or they run into the	24	didn't know. He never visited the third floor in my
	491		493
1	apartment to hide with the drugs.	1	presence.
2	Q Every day when there is drug sales going down	2	Q You first encountered him, I thought you said,
3	at Ida B. Wells, were there lookouts looking out for the	3	in the lobby?
4	police and cleanup people responsible for cleaning up	4	A No, he was going up there. They went up the
5	before police come?	5	stairwell. He was going down the second floor hallway
6	A Excuse me?	6	when I got my hands on him. They went up the stairwell.
7	Q Was it the case that every day when there were	7	I didn't know who they were. Fled up the stairwell. I
8	drug sales going on in Ida B. Wells, at least when you	8	didn't see him until I came out on the second floor, and
9	were working there, that there would be lookouts outside	9	he was heading down the hallway to 210.
10	looking out for the police and cleanup people ready to	10	Q So who were you chasing from the first floor?
11	clean up?	11	A Whoever fled up that stairwell.
12	A I assume there were, yes.	12	Q So you just you saw people --
13	Q So is it just that some days they failed?	13	A Heard people going up the stairs. Never saw
14	A Some days they failed.	14	him until I got to the second floor, on the second
15	Q And this was one of those days?	15	floor, and they were headed down the stairwell down the
16	A It was one of those days that they failed.	16	hallway to apartment 2 -- apartment 210.
17	Q And then, April 24, 2006, with Lionel White and	17	Q All right. I might have misunderstood the
18	all the reverse sting was another fail?	18	beginning of that timing earlier. So tell, me what was
19	MR. BAZAREK: I'd object to the form of that	19	the scene when you entered the building? I know you
20	question. And it's also argumentative.	20	said you came in running.
21	A I don't know if he -- clean up was yelled out	21	A Came in running, people started fleeing up the
22	then.	22	stairwell.
23	Q Do you know a Trice Harris?	23	Q Was there anybody still in the lobby?
24	A No. Can't say I do.	24	A I don't know. I never got to the lobby because

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

43 (494 to 497)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

494	496
<p>1 I came through the back door, the back hallway stairs.</p> <p>2 Q So you came down the back hallway and then</p> <p>3 people were fleeing from there up the stairs?</p> <p>4 A People were fleeing up the stairs. People were</p> <p>5 trying to get out the building, but people were going up</p> <p>6 the stairs. I was going up the stairs. When I come out</p> <p>7 the stairwell on to, I see Mr. Pearson and Mr. Nile</p> <p>8 fleeing down the hallway.</p> <p>9 Q Were the people who you were chasing after,</p> <p>10 were they coming from the lobby of the stairs or from</p> <p>11 the back of the stairs?</p> <p>12 A I don't know where they were coming from, but</p> <p>13 they went up the stairs. I came in the building and</p> <p>14 immediately turned and went up the stairs. People were</p> <p>15 fleeing up the stairwell.</p> <p>16 Q So when you immediately turned up the</p> <p>17 stairwell, did you see people fleeing up the stairwell?</p> <p>18 A I didn't see. I heard.</p> <p>19 Q When did you first see anybody?</p> <p>20 A I first saw Mr. Pearson and Mr. Bolt when I</p> <p>21 stepped out onto the second floor landing.</p> <p>22 Q You had already gotten up to the second floor?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Got it. And you know you did not see him on</p>	<p>1 A No, Doug took Pearson and Niles down to the</p> <p>2 lobby area where everyone else was.</p> <p>3 Q Yes, so I was just trying to ask, was Watts</p> <p>4 ever up there on the second floor with you while Pearson</p> <p>5 was still up there?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q For how long?</p> <p>8 A Not long. Because he was already in custody</p> <p>9 and we were trying to turn our attention to getting into</p> <p>10 apartment 210.</p> <p>11 Q You and Watts?</p> <p>12 A Nichols too, but Nichols ended up eventually</p> <p>13 taking Niles and Pearson down to the lobby area. They</p> <p>14 were in custody.</p> <p>15 Q Is it true that you called Watts at all when</p> <p>16 you were with Pearson?</p> <p>17 A I'm not sure if I did or not. I don't know how</p> <p>18 I contacted Watts to let him know where we were.</p> <p>19 Q It is true that other people were detained at</p> <p>20 the lobby of the building, right?</p> <p>21 A Yeah, there were some people detained there.</p> <p>22 Q And were those people lined up?</p> <p>23 A I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q Do you know who Vanessa King is?</p>
495	497
<p>1 the third floor that day?</p> <p>2 A No, I did not.</p> <p>3 Q Other people were on the third floor of your</p> <p>4 team?</p> <p>5 A I don't know who went up there or not.</p> <p>6 Q But you said --</p> <p>7 A Someone -- some of them were fleeing, there was</p> <p>8 a lot of us, and I don't know who gave chase at the</p> <p>9 higher. I don't know who went up to a higher floor.</p> <p>10 Q Do you know whether anybody went up to the</p> <p>11 third floor from your team that day?</p> <p>12 A I don't know.</p> <p>13 Q Did you keep Lucky Pearson, Mr. Pearson up on</p> <p>14 the second floor for approximately five minutes?</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Did he ever ask you if he could go?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 Q Did Watts ever come up when you were holding</p> <p>19 Lucky Pearson?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, he came up on the second floor where me</p> <p>21 and Doug had him and Niles because Doug then tried -- he</p> <p>22 had to escort Nile and Pearson down and Watts were</p> <p>23 trying to get in apartment 210.</p> <p>24 Q Was Lucky Pearson still out there at the time?</p>	<p>1 A I don't remember her.</p> <p>2 Q Do you know if Vanessa King said that she hd</p> <p>3 drugs that day?</p> <p>4 A No, I do not.</p> <p>5 MR. RAUSCHER: We will mark this as Exhibit 40.</p> <p>6 It's an arrest report.</p> <p>7 (Exhibit 40, Arrest report, was marked for</p> <p>8 identification and is attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>9 MR. RAUSCHER: So this should be City BG 052261</p> <p>10 through 65, a five-page document.</p> <p>11 I have some floating fives.</p> <p>12 Do you have all five pages?</p> <p>13 MR. BAZAREK: I don't have --</p> <p>14 MR. RAUSCHER: So it should go through 65.</p> <p>15 A I have 5. I have 5 of 5.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. That's the -- you have the full</p> <p>17 document.</p> <p>18 MR. RAUSCHER: Does everyone else have the</p> <p>19 fifth page now?</p> <p>20 MR. RAVITZ: I have the fifth page.</p> <p>21 MR. RAUSCHER: You have only the fifth page? I</p> <p>22 have an extra one right here.</p> <p>23 All right. So I think we're all set on this</p> <p>24 exhibit.</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

44 (498 to 501)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	498		500
1	Q So just -- you can take your time and read it,	1	Q So why wouldn't you just attest to it?
2	but let me just confirm the pages, if that's okay before	2	A Because he opened up the framework of this
3	you do that.	3	arrest report.
4	City BG 052261 is the first one. And City BG	4	Q And can you not change that? Is that automatic
5	052265 is the last one.	5	when you --
6	Did you complete this report?	6	A It would automatically if you open it up.
7	A Did I complete it?	7	Q So whoever opens up the framework automatically
8	Q Yes.	8	becomes the attesting officer?
9	A Yes.	9	A They going to attest to it.
10	Q How come Leono is the attesting officer?	10	Q And you can't change that?
11	A Because Leono put -- probably put the guts of	11	A You can't change that.
12	the applicable narrative information into this report.	12	Q So did you -- who filled in the arrest time?
13	We put the other stuff into it. I was preparing the	13	A I believe that would have been on Leono.
14	14 other reports.	14	Q Do you know where he got 8:32 from?
15	Q Do you remember preparing the other reports?	15	A From me.
16	A Yes, I remember preparing this case report.	16	Q Do you know where you got 8:32 from?
17	Q Wouldn't the case report need to be done before	17	A From the assumption of what the time was when I
18	you can do the arrest report?	18	-- time on the case report, when I got to get the case
19	A Not if I explain the situation what it was, and	19	report which was just a short time later after arriving
20	I was going to put the narrative in anyway. All he	20	21 at the building that Mr. Pearson was placed into
21	needed was the charges and Mr. Pearson's personal	21	custody.
22	information as listed here.	22	Q Why such a specific time on the arrest report
23	Q So you -- he might have started --	23	and not the case -- not the vice case report?
24	A Started it and I put the narrative in.	24	A Because I knew that at that time I arrived, I
	499		501
1	Q Got it. So you both created the report; is	1	1 knew sometime had past between the time he was placed in
2	that fair?	2	2 custody and the time I arrived at the building.
3	A No, he didn't create the report. I created.	3	Q And was your best estimate that that was two
4	He created the body of the report. I put the narrative	4	minutes?
5	5 in the report. So we both didn't create a report. I	5	A It was my best estimate at that time, yes.
6	6 created a report.	6	Q And just to confirm this. The picture in the
7	Q What's his role then?	7	right-hand corner of the first page of the arrest
8	A He put the body of the report together. I	8	report, do you recognize that person?
9	9 created the report.	9	A Yes.
10	Q Why is he -- why are you the attesting officer	10	Q And would you know that was Mr. Person if you
11	then instead of him?	11	didn't have the report in front of you?
12	A Why am I not?	12	A Yes.
13	Q Yeah.	13	Q How many times do you think you saw him over
14	A Because he put --started the arrest report for	14	14 the years?
15	15 me, which all he needed was the information from Mr.	15	A Several.
16	16 Pearson on what he was being charged with. When it came	16	Q Three, four?
17	17 down to what went into the narrative of that report, I	17	A More than that.
18	18 put that in that report.	18	Q Ten?
19	Q But he couldn't have attested to that until he	19	A More than that.
20	saw the narrative, right?	20	Q Like 50?
21	A He couldn't attest to it until after I put the	21	A I would say -- well, probably could be 50. I
22	22 narrative in it.	22	22 was down there -- I worked down there long enough, Mr.
23	Q I think we are agreeing with that, right?	23	23 Pearson could have been down there long enough, yes.
24	A Right. Until after I put the narrative in.	24	Q How often did you talk to him, if at all, over

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

45 (502 to 505)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	502		504
1	the years?	1	Q Do you know what that was?
2	A I don't know. You know, I -- I won't see him.	2	A No, I don't.
3	He was a heavy drinker. He'd be drunk a lot of times	3	Q And then, there's a bunch of other times in
4	down there. And he was -- he was familiar because he	4	this round there?
5	had a scar under his eye, a long scar on his face, so I	5	A Yes.
6	knew who Lucky was.	6	Q You see lock up, prints taken, photographs
7	Q Was he drunk during the day, at night, both?	7	taken. Who throws -- release from lockup. Who throws
8	A Varied. Sometimes. If he wasn't drunk, he was	8	those times in?
9	working.	9	A Those are generated from the lockup. From the
10	Q Working meaning selling drugs?	10	process and then the lockup.
11	A Yes, being in the narcotics gang.	11	Q Somebody else does that?
12	Q Do you mean selling drugs specifically?	12	A Somebody else does that.
13	A I don't know if he was selling. Some part --	13	Q And what does it mean in the arrest processing
14	some part actually in the narcotics gang.	14	14 report on the right side, time, last time called?
15	Q That could be lookout, soliciting?	15	A That's lockup procedure. Things that go on the
16	A That could be anything, yes.	16	lockup.
17	Q Was he drunk on November 3rd, 2007?	17	Q Someone else puts those in there?
18	A I don't believe he was.	18	A Yes.
19	Q Do you know how, if you look at the fourth	19	MR. BAZAREK: Scott, you're going into another?
20	20 page, 4, which is 52264.	20	MR. RAUSCHER: Yeah. You want to take a break?
21	A Yes.	21	Sure.
22	Q Do you know who -- how that time, like where	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 2:48.
23	23 the time comes from in there in the transport details?	23	(A brief recess was taken.)
24	A It's places in there.	24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 2:57.
	503		505
1	Q By who?	1	BY MR. RAUSCHER:
2	A By whoever prepares the arrest report.	2	Q Do you know who Andre McNary is?
3	Q So in that case, would that be you or Leono?	3	A I can't say that I do.
4	A I don't know if I put it in there or Leono put	4	Q Did you look at any pictures anywhere in your
5	it in there at the time we transported from that area to	5	reports to prepare for your deposition today?
6	-- I don't know.	6	A Yes.
7	Q Does the transport time reflect when the --	7	Q And did looking at those pictures and reports
8	when he put the call in to get the transport, or when	8	refresh your recollection at all about interacting with
9	you arrived at the station or something else?	9	him?
10	A It's usually the time that they get ready to	10	A No.
11	11 get on the -- get in the transportation and go to the	11	MR. RAUSCHER: I'm just going to mark Exhibit
12	12 station.	12	41. This is an arrest report.
13	Q And was that like one of all would take a note	13	(Exhibit 41, Arrest report, was marked for
14	14 or something and write --	14	identification and is attached to the transcript.)
15	A Somebody usually would know, or if you have a	15	Q Did you have a chance to look at this report?
16	16 computer in your car, once 271 or whoever doing the	16	A Yes.
17	17 transport say they going in whatever, whatever, that	17	Q You see that picture in the front?
18	18 time is generated on the computer.	18	A Yes.
19	Q What's 262F?	19	Q Do you recognize that person?
20	A 262. Okay. That means Lucky was not	20	A No.
21	21 transported by wagon. He was transported by another	21	Q And do you see this as an arrest report of an
22	22 tactical unit.	22	22 arrest from September 15, 2008?
23	Q And do you know which tactical unit?	23	A Yes.
24	A It says 262 Frank.	24	Q And do you know if you participated in that

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

46 (506 to 509)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	506		508
1	arrest in any way?	1	Q It is a valid arrest?
2	A I don't remember.	2	A It's a valid arrest.
3	Q It's -- the location of the arrest is listed as	3	Q But you don't have any personal knowledge of
4	657 East 40th Street, Chicago.	4	that?
5	A Yes.	5	A Apparently I was there. I just don't remember
6	Q Was that in a CHA home?	6	it. The team or partner prepared it. I believe what's
7	A I believe that's like a standard site area.	7	in this report is valid and true.
8	Q No particular name to it?	8	Q Which of your partners prepared it?
9	A I don't know. I don't remember.	9	A This arrest report was prepared by Officer
10	Q You see you're listed as an assisting officer	10	Nichols.
11	on page 5 of the report?	11	Q What area was Nichols in? Or what beat was
12	A Yes.	12	Nichols in?
13	MR. BAZAREK: Assisting arresting officers?	13	A According to this report, it was 264 Charlie.
14	MR. RAUSCHER: Yes. Assisting --	14	Q So when you say partner, you just don't mean
15	Q It says assisting arresting officer, right?	15	partner in the way you would use it as to like who goes
16	A Yes.	16	on the report?
17	Q Does seeing that refresh your recollection at	17	A No.
18	all about what you may have been assisting with?	18	Q You would say when you say partner --
19	A No.	19	A It's a team member.
20	Q You see in the narrative, it says Event number	20	Q Got it. So because your team member prepared
21	12525, this is an on view arrest by 264 Housing Tactical	21	the report, you assume it was true?
22	Team?	22	A Yes. I don't assume. I know it's true.
23	A Yes.	23	Q How would you know it's true if you didn't see
24	Q What's an on view arrest?	24	it?
	507		509
1	A That means you go up and you observe whatever	1	A I just don't remember it. I didn't say I
2	is going on.	2	didn't see it. I don't remember the situation. I don't
3	Q And do you know which members of the tactical	3	remember --
4	team observed McNary doing the things that are described	4	Q So you don't know one way or the other whether
5	in this narrative report?	5	you saw it?
6	A No.	6	A I don't remember this situation or this
7	Q You don't know one way or the other whether it	7	occurrence on that day. Not that I didn't see it. I
8	was you, right?	8	don't remember seeing it.
9	A Pardon me?	9	Q But you know you did see it?
10	Q You don't know one way or the other whether you	10	MR. BAZAREK: Objection. It mischaracterizes
11	observed him do anything that day?	11	what he said.
12	A I don't recall this report at all.	12	A This meant a report is being there. I had to
13	Q Or the incident?	13	be there to be in this report. I just don't remember
14	A Or the incident.	14	anything from this report or this situation.
15	Q How are the event numbers generated?	15	Q So is it your testimony now that when you're
16	A They are generated through a computer when you	16	listed as an assisting arresting officer, you
17	call in for a RD number.	17	necessarily saw the illegal activity?
18	Q And when you're doing a reverse sting, do you	18	MR. KOSOKO: Objection.
19	get unique event numbers for each arrest?	19	A I didn't say necessarily. I was there at some
20	A I'm not sure.	20	point in time. I just do not remember this incident in
21	Q Okay. Did you frame Andre McNary?	21	any way.
22	A No, I did not.	22	Q So that point in time could have been help with
23	Q Do you know whether this was a valid arrest?	23	processing, it could have been getting ready for
24	A It's a valid arrest as it is?	24	transport?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

47 (510 to 513)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	510		512
1 A It could have been showing up and searching		1 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFFS:	
2 around to see if any other narcotics was in the area.		2 BY MR. FLAXMAN:	
3 It could have been anything? I just don't remember what		3 Q Sir, my name is Joel Flaxman, I represent some	
4 it was.		4 of the plaintiffs in these cases. I'm going to ask you	
5 Q Right. So we agree that you may or may not		5 some questions about other cases. Do you understand	
6 have seen Andre McNary do anything that day?		6 that?	
7 A No, I don't remember what happened that day.		7 A Yes, sir.	
8 At all.		8 Q And first of all what I want to ask you about	
9 Q Well, then, I don't what -- what's different		9 is the arrest of Jermaine Coleman and Jabal Stokes on	
10 about what you're saying and what I'm saying?		10 May 3rd, 2006. Do you remember either of those men?	
11 A Because my opinion what I said is I don't		11 A No.	
12 remember. You're trying to get me to say, or your		12 Q Have you looked in a document to try to	
13 opinion of what I believe you're saying is well, if I		13 remember either of those men?	
14 didn't see nothing, I wasn't there. No, that's not what		14 A I looked at that arrest report and case report.	
15 I'm saying.		15 Q And looking at that did not help you remember	
16 Q I'm not suggesting you definitely weren't		16 them?	
17 there. I'm asking if you know one way or the other		17 A Not at all.	
18 whether you saw Andre McNary do anything illegal?		18 Q Were they documents that you made, that you	
19 A I don't remember if I saw him do anything		19 prepared?	
20 illegal.		20 A No.	
21 Q Okay. And because you don't remember, when you		21 MR. FLAXMAN: Let's mark this exhibit.	
22 say that you know it was a valid arrest, you're relying		22 (Exhibit 42, Arrest report, was marked for	
23 on the report description; is that fair?		23 identification and is attached to the transcript.)	
24 A Yes, that's fair.		24 Q Do you recognize Exhibit 42 to be the arrest	
	511		513
1 Q And other than the report and the fact that you		1 report of Jermaine Coleman on May 3rd, 2006?	
2 trust your partners, do you have any other basis to say		2 A Yes.	
3 that that was a valid arrest of Andre McNary?		3 Q Is this -- did you review this document before	
4 A I believe what's in the report is accurate,		4 the deposition?	
5 true, and it's a lawful arrest.		5 A Pardon me?	
6 Q I know. And I want to make sure --		6 Q Did you review this document before the	
7 A Other than that?		7 deposition?	
8 Q Other than the fact that it is written in the		8 A Yes.	
9 report and that you trust your partners from the TAC		9 Q And did you create this arrest report?	
10 Team, do you have any other basis to believe that there		10 A Yes, I did.	
11 was a valid arrest?		11 Q Did you misspeak when you told me before that	
12 A No.		12 you didn't make the reports for Mr. Coleman?	
13 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. I don't have any		13 A Did I?	
14 other questions on McNary, so I think we're going to		14 Q I thought I understood you to say that you	
15 turn to some of those cases like we did yesterday.		15 didn't create reports about Mr. Coleman?	
16 MR. BAZAREK: We had also covered Mr. Lucky		16 A No, I didn't create. I thought you meant did I	
17 Pearson?		17 create the report to look at. I didn't pull the report	
18 MR. RAUSCHER: Yes. We covered Mr. Lucky		18 to look at.	
19 Pearson.		19 Q Oh, I'm sorry. I misunderstood.	
20 MR. MICHALIK: Can we go off the record while		20 A Yes.	
21 we're setting up.		21 Q Let me ask you more.	
22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 3:04.		22 The precise question would be: Following the	
23 (A discussion was held off the record.)		23 arrest on May 3rd of 2006, did you draft the arrest	
24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 3:05.		24 report that we're looking at, Exhibit number 42?	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

48 (514 to 517)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	514		516
1 A Yes.		1 number. Do you see that?	
2 Q And do you remember drafting the arrest report		2 A Yes.	
3 in 2006?		3 Q What is a CE number?	
4 A No.		4 A Central Booking Number.	
5 Q And how do you know that you created the		5 Q Okay. Is that something that you as the	
6 report?		6 officer creating the report would obtain?	
7 A Because I'm listed here as the first arresting		7 A No.	
8 officer and attesting officer, and I would have had to		8 Q Okay. Where does the central booking number	
9 do that report to create it.		9 come from?	
10 Q And for the record, you're looking on Exhibit		10 A It comes when this report is generated.	
11 42 on page 3 of 5?		11 Q So it's computer generated?	
12 A Yes.		12 A Yes.	
13 Q And you said you're listed as the attesting		13 Q Next line under that is the IR number. What's	
14 officer and the first arresting officer?		14 an IR number?	
15 A Yes.		15 A I believe that's the subject's rap sheet	
16 Q I know we've looked at some reports before		16 number.	
17 where the attesting officer and the first arresting		17 Q So every individual arrested has their own IR	
18 officer are different?		18 number?	
19 A Yes.		19 A Yes.	
20 Q What does that mean to you when you see that?		20 Q Under that is a YD number. Do you know what	
21 A That means in order to open this file the		21 that means?	
22 officer made this report, I would have had to be able to		22 A That's usually when you have a juvenile.	
23 attest to it. So I opened this up to create this		23 Q Would that be an identifier like an IR?	
24 report.		24 A Yes. For juvenile, yes.	
	515		517
1 Q Okay. Let me try to ask that a different way		1 Q Under that is an RD number. What's an RD	
2 then that's more clear.		2 number?	
3 On other reports, we sometimes see that the		3 A That's the record division number for this	
4 attesting officer and the first arresting officer are		4 report.	
5 different, right?		5 Q And is that generated by the computer too?	
6 A Yes.		6 A Yes. No. Well, not necessarily. You call --	
7 Q And when that is the case, are you able to tell		7 it can be generated through computer or it can be	
8 who is the officer who wrote the report?		8 printed, given to you via the radio from the dispatcher.	
9 A Actually wrote the narrative on the report?		9 Q Okay. I think there was a -- from talking	
10 Q Yes.		10 about that earlier today about RD numbers covering more	
11 A No.		11 than one report?	
12 Q But when it's the same, you can tell who wrote		12 A Covering more than one report?	
13 the narrative, right?		13 Q Well, let me try to ask it in the right way.	
14 A Yes.		14 A CV number is unique to the arrest, right?	
15 Q Did you take a look at the narrative of this		15 A I believe that's yes.	
16 report, Exhibit number 42?		16 Q Does an RD number -- can an RD number cover	
17 A Yes, I did.		17 multiple arrests?	
18 Q And does reviewing that help you remember the		18 A Yes.	
19 arrest of Jermaine Coleman on May 3rd, 2006?		19 Q Do you know who decides how many arrests go to	
20 A No, it does not.		20 each RD number?	
21 Q Can I ask you to go back to the first page of		21 A Whoever preparing the case report and the	
22 Exhibit number 42?		22 arrest.	
23 A Okay.		23 Q Underneath RD number is event number. What's	
24 Q On the top right, there's a box that says, CE		24 an event number?	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

49 (518 to 521)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	518		520
1 A The events that happened throughout the day		1 Q And total NO arrested means total number	
2 throughout the city, and these event numbers are		2 arrested?	
3 generated via computer.		3 A Yes.	
4 Q Do you know what happens before they're		4 Q And that means that two people were arrested	
5 generated?		5 during this incident?	
6 A What happens before?		6 A Yes.	
7 Q Let me ask it better.		7 Q And that's something that the officer preparing	
8 What causes an event number to be generated?		8 the arrest report would fill out, right?	
9 A Some type of action of the officer calls into		9 A Yes.	
10 the dispatcher and asks for an event number. I mean an		10 Q The box below that has charges. You see that?	
11 RD number. If an RD number is obtained, an event number		11 A Yes.	
12 is also generated.		12 Q And Mr. Coleman has, looks like three charges,	
13 Q Are RD numbers and event numbers always the		13 right?	
14 same?		14 A Yes.	
15 A No.		15 Q And who was responsible for filling out the	
16 Q When would there be multiple event numbers but		16 charges section?	
17 not multiple RD number?		17 A The person preparing this report.	
18 A Multiple event numbers? No. One event		18 Q Do you know if there is a limit as to how many	
19 number, one RD number. They go hand-in-hand.		19 charges an officer preparing a report could put in?	
20 Q Okay. So any time there is an event -- okay		20 A No.	
21 you answered it. I won't ask it again.		21 Q Meaning you don't know if there was a limit?	
22 The next one is SID number. What does that		22 A There's no limit for charges.	
23 mean?		23 Q There's no limit. Thank you, sir.	
24 A I'm not really sure.		24 The next box says Recovered narcotics. Do you	
	519		521
1 Q When you were creating arrest reports, for		1 see that?	
2 example, this one in May of 2006, would you be		2 A Yes.	
3 responsible for filling in the SE ID number -- the SID		3 Q Who is responsible for filling in that section?	
4 number?		4 A Whoever is preparing the report.	
5 A I don't think so.		5 Q And you in this instance, right?	
6 Q Okay. Underneath those numbers, there's some		6 A Yes.	
7 information about Mr. Coleman; his name, address, and		7 Q Is that the same answer for the Warrant section	
8 other stuff. You see that?		8 below that?	
9 A Yes.		9 A Yes.	
10 Q Was it your responsibility as the officer		10 Q Going on the next page, there's a box that says	
11 preparing the arrest report to obtain that information		11 Nonoffenders. You see that?	
12 from the arrestee?		12 A Yes.	
13 A Yes.		13 Q What's that box for?	
14 Q Okay. The box below that has Incident		14 A I'm not sure.	
15 information. Do you see that?		15 Q Have you ever used that box?	
16 A Yes.		16 A I'm not sure.	
17 Q Was it your responsibility as the officer		17 Q The next box says Arrestee vehicle. You see	
18 preparing the arrest report to fill in that incident		18 that?	
19 information?		19 A Yes.	
20 A Yes.		20 Q What's that box for?	
21 Q One of the boxes or one of the things in that		21 A You list the information for vehicle if the	
22 incident box is Total NO arrested. You see that?		22 arrestee had one.	
23 A What are you looking -- the total number		23 Q And whose responsibility was it to complete	
24 arrested, it says two.		24 that information?	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

50 (522 to 525)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	522		524
1	A The person making a report.	1	A No, I won't say that.
2	Q The next box says Properties. Do you see that?	2	Q Okay. The next sentence says, During a
3	A Yes.	3	narcotics surveillance. What's a narcotics surveillance?
4	Q What's that for?	4	A That's when you sit and observe narcotics being
5	A It's all properties confiscated are recorded	5	sold.
6	in each access number.	6	Q And that could mean observing that from any
7	Q And that's a system for maintaining information	7	different location, right?
8	about property?	8	A Yes.
9	A Yes.	9	Q So you could have been in the car, right?
10	Q If -- I guess this one says Not available on	10	A Could have been in the car.
11	the automated arrest system. Do you see that?	11	Q Could have been in a vacant apartment?
12	A Yes.	12	A Could have been in a vacant apartment.
13	Q Do you know what that means?	13	Q Could have been on foot somewhere?
14	A That means that an inventory wasn't created for	14	A On foot somewhere. I just don't remember it.
15	his property, whatever, in the system where they cross	15	Q And probably other possibilities, right?
16	and merge them together.	16	A I just don't remember it, yes.
17	Q It was not?	17	Q The next sentence says, AO observed the above
18	A It was not.	18	subject. And does that mean that you were the one who
19	Q Okay. The next box says Incident narrative.	19	observed it?
20	You see that?	20	A Yes.
21	A Yes.	21	Q The next sentence begins AO, with an S,
22	Q And at the top of that box, there's a sentence	22	Recovered the bag.
23	that says, The facts for probably cause to arrest, and	23	Does that mean that -- well, what does that
24	-- all capitals -- TO SUBSTANTIATE THE CHARGES INCLUDED	24	mean?
	523		525
1	BUT YOU ARE NOT LIMITED TO THE FOLLOWING.	1	A It says AO's recovered the bags.
2	Is that a description of what you as the	2	Q Oh, I'm sorry.
3	officer preparing the report would put into this	3	And what does it mean when the report refers to
4	section?	4	AOs with an S?
5	A Yes.	5	A It means arresting officers.
6	Q And for this report, that's what you did by	6	Q Okay. And can you tell who the arresting
7	typing up this narrative, right?	7	officers are by looking at other parts of the report?
8	A When I typed this narrative, yes.	8	A It looks like listed here, the first arresting
9	Q This narrative begins by saying, It was an	9	officer would be myself, and the second arresting
10	arrest by tactical units 264D, B and C. Is that right?	10	officer would be Officer Smith.
11	A Yes.	11	Q And the fifth page of the report lists five
12	Q Were you unit D on this day?	12	assisting arresting officers. Do you see that?
13	A Yes, I was.	13	A Yes.
14	Q You can tell that by looking at your	14	Q Could those people be included in that
15	information on the third page; is that right?	15	reference in the narrative to AO's?
16	A Yes.	16	A Could have been.
17	Q Did your letter change from day-to-day?	17	Q Okay. But because you don't remember this one,
18	A Not -- no.	18	you don't know whether you -- they are or are not?
19	Q So for the -- were you D --	19	A Correct, I don't remember.
20	A Depending upon who -- if you was with a	20	Q Okay. And going further into the narrative,
21	different partner, you'd either be whatever letter he	21	I'm skipping ahead two sentences. It starts, The
22	was or whatever the (inaudible) --	22	subject was placed in custody. You see where I am?
23	Q So you can't say, I mean you wouldn't say that	23	A Subject, yes.
24	24 the whole time you were on the 264 team you were 264D?	24	Q Okay. You are not able to tell from the report

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

51 (526 to 529)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	526		528
1	who was the one who placed Mr. Coleman in custody,	1	A location code.
2	right?	2	Q So based on that code, you're able to tell it
3	A No.	3	was somewhere within that address, right?
4	Q And you don't know, right?	4	A Yes.
5	A I don't remember.	5	Q Was that one of the -- what was 575 East
6	Q You don't remember. Sorry.	6	Browning?
7	And the next thing it says is that, A custodial	7	A Ida B. Wells extension high-rise building.
8	search revealed a clear plastic bag with 31 Ziploc	8	Q Did you know there to be a lot of narcotics
9	baggies with a -- with a white rock-like sentence	9	activity at that building in May of 2006?
10	substance. Suspect crack cocaine inside his right front	10	A Yes.
11	pants pocket.	11	Q Did you know who controlled that building in
12	Did I read that right?	12	12 May of 2006?
13	A Believe yes.	13	A I don't remember.
14	Q And from the report, you can't tell who did	14	Q And I know you said you don't recall arresting
15	that custodial search, right?	15	15 Mr. Coleman on May 3rd of 2006. Do you have any
16	A No.	16	16 recollection of Mr. Coleman from any other dates?
17	Q And do you remember who did that custodial	17	A No.
18	search?	18	Q I'm on the last page of this report, 5 of 5.
19	A No.	19	We looked before at the assisting arresting officers.
20	Q The next sentence refers to \$256 that were	20	20 Do you see them?
21	recovered from Mr. Coleman. You see that?	21	A Yes.
22	A Yes.	22	Q And it looks like -- I'm not sure. Am I right
23	Q Okay. From the report, can you tell who was	23	23 that Officer Gonzalez and Officer Bolton were on 264B,
24	24 the one who recovered that money?	24	24 as in boy, that day?
	527		529
1	A No, I could not.	1	A Yes.
2	Q Would any other kind of report say who	2	Q And Officer Leono and Officer Nichols were
3	recovered the bags and who recovered the money?	3	3 264C, as in Charlie; is that right?
4	A I don't know. I don't see them. I don't know.	4	A Yes.
5	Q That might be on an inventory report?	5	Q And Officer Mohammed was 264D, as in David,
6	A That might be on an inventory report.	6	6 correct?
7	Q Okay. But you don't remember as we sit here	7	A Yes.
8	8 today who recovered the \$256, right?	8	Q Does that mean that Mohammed, Jones -- I'm
9	A No.	9	9 sorry. Does that mean that you, Officer Elsworth Smith
10	Q And going back to the front page. You see what	10	10 and Officer Mohammed were partners on this day?
11	11 the arrest location is?	11	A Yes.
12	A Yes.	12	Q What does it mean to have -- what does it mean
13	Q And what is the location of the arrest?	13	13 that you -- that the three of you were partners that
14	A 575 East Browning.	14	14 day?
15	Q Okay. Does it tell where at that address Mr.	15	A That means the three of us would have been
16	Coleman was arrested?	16	16 riding a vehicle together. It would have been a
17	A It says CHA hallway stair elevator.	17	17 three-man car that day.
18	Q Based on the report, are you able to narrow it	18	Q Who made the decision that the three of you
19	19 down?	19	19 would be partners?
20	A No.	20	A I don't know who made the decision. That means
21	Q But the -- but is the hallway stair elevator,	21	21 it was a odd person. Usually send two out. It was a
22	22 is that exactly number 122?	22	22 odd three. The three of us were together.
23	A Yes.	23	Q So a normal -- normally --
24	Q What does 122 mean?	24	A It's two.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

52 (530 to 533)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

530	532
1 Q And who is your partner typically on the 264 2 team?	1 A Yes. 2 Q Can you tell if they were arrested in the same 3 location?
3 A I don't remember who my partner typically was 4 at that time.	4 A Yes. 5 Q How can you tell what?
5 Q Over the whole time you were on the 264 team, 6 was there somebody who was your partner more often than 7 anyone else?	6 A It had the same address and location. At the 7 same time.
8 A I had a partner, Kenny Young. I was partners 9 with Elsworth Smith. I had a regular partner, Caroline 10 Smith.	8 Q Is it possible that one of them was arrested in 9 the hallway and one of them was arrested in the 10 stairwell?
11 Q How long would those partnerships last?	11 A No.
12 A How long did they last?	12 Q Why not?
13 Q Yes.	13 A I don't know.
14 A I'm not sure.	14 Q I'm sorry?
15 Q Did you decide who to be partners with?	15 A I don't know. I don't remember it.
16 A Excuse me?	16 Q Is it possible that one of them was arrested in 17 an elevator and one of them was arrested in the hallway?
17 Q Would you make the decision who to be partners 18 with?	18 A I don't know.
19 A It would part of my decision who I wanted to be 20 partner with.	19 Q You can't tell if they were together when they 20 were arrested?
21 Q Would your sergeant sometimes assign you to a 22 partner?	21 A I don't know. I don't remember the incident.
23 A If I needed partner, he would.	22 Q Can you tell from the reports if they were 23 together when they were arrested?
24 Q But if you and another person on the team	24 A Not from this report, I can't tell.
531	533
1 decided to be partners, the sergeant would --	1 Q Is there another report that would tell you?
2 A He would be okay.	2 A Maybe the case report but I don't -- I say I 3 don't remember the incident.
3 Q And do you know why you had a -- were a part of 4 a three-man team on that day?	4 Q Okay. The only -- well, if you could turn to 5 the fourth page of the arrest report Mr. Stokes, Exhibit 6 43.
5 A No, don't. I don't remember.	7 A Yes.
6 Q Would it be possible that you would be on a 7 three-man team if a member of the team was out sick?	8 Q This page has a section called The arresting 9 processing report, correct?
8 A Yes.	10 A Yes.
9 MR. FLAXMAN: I'm going to mark the next 10 exhibit.	11 Q And I think what you testified earlier is that 12 the only thing that you as the officer preparing the 13 arrest report do in the arrestee processing report is 14 the transport detail section, right?
11 (Exhibit 43, Arrest report, was marked for 12 identification and is attached to the transcript.)	15 A Yes.
13 Q Did you take a look at it?	16 Q The rest of it's done by other personnel at the 17 police station?
14 A Yes.	18 A Yes.
15 Q Do you recognize Exhibit 43 as the arrest 16 report of Jabal Stokes on May 3rd, 2006?	19 Q But as the officer print the arrest report, you 20 fill in this information next to Transport details?
17 A Yes.	21 A Yes.
18 Q Did you write this report?	22 Q What does two PO mean?
19 A Yes.	23 A It means two POs on the vehicle.
20 Q And do you remember the arrest of Jabal Stokes 21 on May 3rd, 2006?	24 Q So the vehicle that transported Mr. Stokes had
22 A No.	
23 Q Based on looking at the reports, were Mr. 24 Stokes and Mr. Coleman arrested at the same time?	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

53 (534 to 537)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	534		536
1	two police officers?	1	Q And are those Elsworth Smith's and Kallatt
2	A 271 yes, sir, would have had two police	2	Mohammed's signatures underneath their names?
3	officers.	3	A No, I signed their names.
4	Q And what does 271 mean?	4	Q Why did you sign their names?
5	A It's a squad roll. Paddy wagon.	5	A Because I prepared the report. They were my
6	Q And what does the date and time mean for the	6	partners that day.
7	transport details?	7	Q Is that your standard practice?
8	A It's the time he was transported.	8	A Sometimes, yes.
9	Approximately 19:30 hours on the 3rd of May 2006.	9	Q Why did you put two names in that second box
10	Q Meaning that's when they left the --	10	for reporting officers?
11	A Should have been leaving going to the station.	11	A I just put both my partners' name in that box.
12	Q I'm sorry, let me just finish the question.	12	I figured I could fit them in there, and I put them in
13	A I'm sorry.	13	there.
14	Q That's the date and time when they left the	14	Q Next to their names is a box that says, Date
15	area of arrest to be taken to the station?	15	investigation completed. You see that?
16	A Yes.	16	A Yes.
17	Q And that's an approximate time that you --	17	Q And is that -- would you put the information
18	A That's an approximate time, yes.	18	into that box?
19	Q How would you determine that approximate time?	19	A Yes.
20	A By looking at a watch, looking at a clock, one	20	Q And what -- what does that mean?
21	of those various timepieces or something like that.	21	A That's the time I completed the processing of
22	Q Is it the same answer for how you would	22	the arrest.
23	determine the arrest date and time on the report?	23	Q Meaning that's when you finished your reports?
24	A Approximately, yes.	24	A Pretty much I had finished all of them by then.
	535		537
1		1	Should have.
2	(Exhibit 44, Vice case report, was marked for	2	Q And next to that is a box for Supervisor
3	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	3	approving. You see that?
4	Q Do you recognize Exhibit 44 as the vice case	4	A Yes.
5	report for the arrests of Mr. Coleman and Mr. Stokes on	5	Q Did you fill in that information as the one
6	May 3rd, 2006?	6	preparing the report?
7	A Yes.	7	A Like I printed in there.
8	Q Did you prepare this report?	8	Q Okay. But you wouldn't sign for --
9	A Yes.	9	A I wouldn't sign for it.
10	Q Did you look at this report prior to this	10	Q You wouldn't sign for your sergeant, right?
11	deposition?	11	A No.
12	A Pardon?	12	Q Do you know why there is no signature on this
13	Q Did you look at this before todays deposition?	13	one?
14	A Yes, I looked at it.	14	A No.
15	Q Do you remember preparing this report?	15	Q Before an arrestee goes into the lockup, should
16	A No.	16	the supervisor sign the -- that box for approval
17	Q And how do you know that you prepared it?	17	signature?
18	A Because it's my name and my signature there as	18	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form. Foundation.
19	the reporting officer in the first box there, 45.	19	A Not the case report. The case report is just
20	Q And you could tell that you are the one who	20	for him to approve it.
21	signed this, right?	21	Q Does the supervisor have to approve something
22	A Yes.	22	before -- something else before an arrestee goes into
23	Q Who's listed in the -- in 46?	23	the lockup?
24	A Elsworth Smith and Kallatt Mohammed.	24	A Usually he would. I don't know why the

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

54 (538 to 541)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	538		540
1 signature isn't on this one.		1	Q Okay. When you wrote your report, would you
2 Q Having reviewed the narrative in this vice case		2	have known who received the information?
3 report, do you have a -- more of an understanding of		3	A I don't know who would have received the
4 Watts -- oh, I'm sorry. I will strike that again.		4	information at the time. I don't know.
5 Does the narrative in this vice case report		5	Q What does -- who does RO refer to?
6 have more details about the event you wrote up in the		6	A Reporting officers.
7 arrest reports?		7	Q And are the reporting officers you and your two
8 A Yes.		8	partners back then?
9 Q And is that typical for the vice case report to		9	A I have the three of us, and I have all the --
10 contain more details?		10	all the rest of the team listed also.
11 A Yes.		11	Q So any of the officers listed on here could be
12 Q Let me ask you about some parts of the		12	included in the narrative with reference to ROs there?
13 narrative on the second page of the vice case report.		13	A Yes.
14 Are you there?		14	Q And I understand that at this time, you don't
15 A Yes, sir.		15	remember who it was who got the information. What I
16 Q The first line is a continuing from f the		16	want to know is on the day that you were involved in
17 previous page about the items that were inventoried; is		17	this operation, would you have known who got that
18 that right?		18	information?
19 A Yes.		19	A I don't remember.
20 Q And that line item with lot X's, do you see		20	Q Is it possible that you completed an arrest
21 that?		21	report saying that someone on your team received
22 A Yes.		22	information from a concerned citizen, but you never knew
23 Q What does that mean?		23	which person it was on our team who got that
24 A That's because I didn't want anything typed on	539	24	information?
1 behind that. I wanted to start the summary part of the			541
2 narrative on the next line. I didn't want anything to			
3 go in -- in there.			
4 Q Did you make this on the typewriter?		1	A No.
5 A Yes.		2	Q So at that time, you didn't know?
6 Q At this time in 2006, would you also use a		3	A I probably would have known, yes.
7 computer to make the arrest reports?		4	Q And at the time, would you have known who the
8 A Yes.		5	concerned citizen was?
9 Q So there was a period where you were using both		6	A Not necessarily.
10 computers and typewriters?		7	Q If the -- if you were the one who got the
11 A Yes.		8	information, in that case, you would?
12 Q Do you know when you stopped using typewriters?		9	A If I got the information firsthand, I
13 A No.		10	definitely would have known.
14 Q All right. The second line says, In summary,		11	Q Were there times when you got information
15 ROs received information from a concerned citizen.		12	firsthand from concerned citizens at Ida B. Wells?
16 You see that?		13	A Yes.
17 A Yes.		14	Q But you can't remember if this arrest -- if
18 Q Do you know who it was who received the		15	this report we are looking at now is one of those times?
19 information?		16	A Right.
20 A No.		17	Q This says that The citizen stated that drug
21 Q Did you know at the time?		18	dealers were selling narcotics in the hallway on the
22 A No. I don't remember this.		19	second floor. You see that?
23 Q I --		20	A Yes.
24 A I don't remember who it was.		21	Q Was that common that drug dealers would sell
		22	narcotics on the second floor of a high-rise?
		23	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form and foundation.
		24	A It could be on the second floor. It was

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

55 (542 to 545)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 possible it could be on the first floor, second floor, 2 third floor. However high up they felt safe. 3 Q Safe from police? 4 A Yes. 5 Q And this says that, The citizen also stated 6 that drug dealers would go to higher floors when police 7 would come and hide some -- and hide inside unknown 8 apartments until they were gone. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Was that common that drug dealers would run to 11 higher floors -- would go to higher floors and hide 12 inside unknown apartments? 13 A Yes. 14 Q The next one says, ROs went to that location 15 and left three ROs behind to set up surveillance inside 16 the building. 17 Do you see that? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Do you know who the three ROs setting up 20 surveillance were? 21 A No, I do not. 22 Q Could it have been -- could you have been one 23 of them? 24 A Possibly.	542 1 different floor from somebody you were kind of 2 surveilling? 3 A You could be listening down through the hallway 4 for whatever is going on. 5 Q So you consider listening in on drug dealers to 6 be surveillance? 7 A That was a surveillance, yes. 8 Q The next sentence says, After being on 9 surveillance for a while, RO heard individuals in the 10 hallway yelling we're open. 11 When you wrote in the report RO without an S, 12 did you mean yourself? 13 A I probably would have meant that. 14 Q And obviously you don't remember this, but I'm 15 asking what you meant in your report? 16 A I probably would have meant that. 17 Q Okay. Do you know what here we're open means? 18 A Yes. 19 Q What does it mean? 20 A That means that they're getting ready to start 21 selling drugs again. 22 Q The next sentence says, At this time, RO called 23 for enforcement. You see that? 24 A Based on the way it's written, I did.
543 1 Q Do you know where they set up surveillance? 2 A No. 3 Q Were there times when you'd set up surveillance 4 inside of one of the high-rises at Ida B. Wells? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And where could you set up surveillance? 7 A In a vacant apartment, in a garbage room. In 8 somebody else's apartment. 9 Q So an occupied apartment, the tenant might 10 allow you to use? 11 A Yes. 12 Q What's the garbage room? 13 A Where they drop the garbage down the garbage 14 chute downstairs. 15 Q So there were times where you were doing 16 surveillance in one of those rooms? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Can you think of any other locations inside of 19 a high-rise at Ida B. Wells where you can st up 20 surveillance? 21 A In those high-rise floors, you can go -- the 22 higher -- the highest you can go is the seventh floor. 23 In the hallway somewhere up higher than them. 24 Q How could you do surveillance if you were on a	545 1 Q Based upon what's written, you're the one who 2 did the -- made that call? 3 A Based on the way it's written. 4 Q And what does it mean to call for enforcement? 5 A That means we call for the other officers that 6 were on the team to come back to the building that 7 location. 8 Q And did you say -- would you have said 9 something to them? 10 A Over the radio. I would radio them. On the 11 radio or possibly made a phone call. 12 Q Would you have communicated you heard 13 individuals saying we're open? 14 A Yes. 15 Q What did it mean for officers to be assigned to 16 enforcement? 17 A That means they would come in -- come in and 18 stop the people as we came down. 19 Q Going to the next line, in the middle, it says, 20 Upon arriving on the second floor hallway landing, R/O 21 observed both offenders holding clear plastic bags with 22 suspect narcotics. 23 Do you see that? 24 A Yes.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

56 (546 to 549)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

546	548
<p>1 Q And as it's written, does that refer to you 2 observing both offenders?</p> <p>3 A As it's written, that would have been me.</p> <p>4 Q But you can't remember if you were the one who 5 saw them?</p> <p>6 A I don't remember - I don't remember this 7 incident.</p> <p>8 Q Would you have to written R/O on a report that 9 you were writing to refer to somebody other than 10 yourself?</p> <p>11 A No.</p> <p>12 Q And I know when we looked at the arrest 13 reports, we couldn't see where Mr. Coleman and Mr. 14 Stokes were arrested.</p> <p>15 Looking at this, does this report state that 16 they were rested together in that second floor hallway 17 landing?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q And what is the second floor hallway landing?</p> <p>20 A That's the area on the second floor that we 21 were.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. So I know what a hallway is. That's --</p> <p>23 A There --</p> <p>24 Q Hallway is in the middle of the building and</p>	<p>1 hallway landing refer to?</p> <p>2 A The landing would probably be the area in the 3 hallway there on the second floor. There is room to 4 stand there on that landing before you go up the stairs, 5 there is room to stand there before you step out onto 6 the actual second floor area.</p> <p>7 Q So this was referring to an area near the 8 stairs?</p> <p>9 A Based on the way it's written, yes.</p> <p>10 Q And this report also refers to unknown 11 individuals who fled down the stairs?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Then after that, it says, ROs detained both 14 offenders, right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q And you don't know who that refers to, correct?</p> <p>17 A Correct.</p> <p>18 Q The same for the next sentence about ROs 19 recovered, you don't know which ROS that refers to, 20 right?</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q But it could refer to any of the officers who 23 are listed either as the reporting officers or as the 24 officers higher up on the first page of your report,</p>
547	549
<p>1 the apartments are off the hallway, right?</p> <p>2 A Right.</p> <p>3 Q What's the hallway landing?</p> <p>4 A Well, when you get to the bottom or the top of 5 the stairs, there's a landing there before you step out 6 onto the floor there. And on the second floor, there is 7 a landing there.</p> <p>8 Q Were there doors between the hallways and the 9 stairwell?</p> <p>10 A Doors between the hallway and the stair. On 11 some floors.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Do you know if there was one on the 13 second floor at 575 East Browning in May 2006?</p> <p>14 A I don't remember this incident.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. So you don't remember?</p> <p>16 A No, I do not.</p> <p>17 Q When you wrote second floor hallway landing, 18 did you mean a part of the second floor hallway that was 19 near the stairs?</p> <p>20 A I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q You don't know what an hallway landing is?</p> <p>22 A I don't recall this incident so I don't know.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Based on your experience and practice 24 writing reports, do you know what the second floor</p>	<p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A It would refer to one of the officers higher 3 up.</p> <p>4 Q Why do you say that?</p> <p>5 A Because they came down upon them there. We -- 6 enforcement would have been coming up. Based where this 7 is written, it says the ROs who had arrived on that 8 landing.</p> <p>9 Q So is it your understand that the three 10 surveillance officers were yourself, Smith and Mohammed?</p> <p>11 A I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q So if-- okay. Is it your understanding that 13 the officers who placed these men in custody were part 14 of the enforcement team?</p> <p>15 A I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Maybe I misunderstood. On the first 17 page of the report, there are two places that list the 18 arresting officers, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q At the bottom, there is Jones, Smith and 21 Mohammed right?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q At the top, there's those three, and also 24 Bolton, Watts, Gonzalez, Leono and Nichols, right?</p>

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

57 (550 to 553)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	550		552
1	A Yes.	1	from Jabal Stokes during the arrest we've been just
2	Q And was it your testimony that the officers who	2	talking about?
3	placed these two men in custody were listed at the top?	3	A Yes.
4	A Based upon the way this is written, the people	4	Q Do you know if you created this inventory
5	who placed them in custody were the surveillance	5	sheet?
6	officers who came down and met them.	6	A No, I do not.
7	Q Okay. Do you know who those officers were?	7	Q Who does this inventory sheet say recovered the
8	A No, I do not.	8	money from Mr. Stokes?
9	Q Based on how it's written, do you think you	9	A Officer Smith.
10	were one of them?	10	Q Is that by your looking in the found by box?
11	A I don't remember.	11	A Yes.
12	Q Let's mark this next exhibit.	12	Q And when you have created inventory sheets, has
13	(Exhibit 45, Arrest inventory sheet, was marked	13	it been your practice to list the officer who found the
14	for identification and is attached to the transcript.)	14	property listed in that found by box?
15	Q Let me know when you have looked at it.	15	A Yes.
16	A Yes. I read it.	16	Q Were you trained to do that?
17	Q All right. Did you look at both sides?	17	A Yes.
18	A I'm sorry.	18	Q And you expect other officers to do that,
19	Okay.	19	right?
20	Q Just looking at the first page of Exhibit 45,	20	A Yes.
21	do you recognize this as an inventory sheet for the	21	Q Turning that page over. I'm on the back of
22	arrest of Jermaine Coleman that we have been talking	22	Exhibit 46. Is this an inventory sheet for narcotics
23	about?	23	24 that were taken from Mr. Stokes during the arrest we've
24	A Yes.	24	been discussing?
	551		553
1	Q And this shows that \$256 was taken from Mr.	1	A Yes. It says Elsworth Smith recovered
2	Coleman?	2	narcotics from him.
3	A Yes.	3	Q And you said yes, this is an inventory sheet
4	Q Did you prepare this inventory sheet?	4	for narcotics taken from Mr. Stokes?
5	A I don't know. I can't tell.	5	A That were recovered from Mr. Stokes.
6	Q Does this inventory sheet state that you were	6	Q I'm sorry, what do you -- where do you see the
7	the one who found the \$256?	7	difference between recovered and taking?
8	A Yes.	8	A It's just acting like we took something from
9	Q Turning you to page -- over to the second page	9	him. He recovered.
10	10 of Exhibit 45. Is this an inventory sheet for this	10	Q Okay. And I -- I want to have the right
11	11 arrest of Jermaine Coleman showing of the narcotics that	11	languages. You think that when I am saying taken, it
12	12 was taken from Mr. Coleman?	12	13 has some negative connotation?
13	A Yes, it shows that I returned it back.	13	A Yes.
14	Q It shows that you were the one who took the	14	Q But you were taking drugs off -- you were
15	15 narcotics from Mr. Coleman?	15	16 getting drugs off the street, it wasn't something bad,
16	A This says found by myself.	16	17 right?
17	Q Okay. So that -- and are you able to tell if	17	A He recovered narcotics from Mr. Stokes. Mr.
18	18 you created this inventory sheet?	18	Smith, Officer Smith did.
19	A No, I'm not.	19	Q Based on this second page -- based on the
20	Q Let me show you another exhibit.	20	21 second page of Exhibit 46, you believe that Elsworth
21	(Exhibit 46, Inventory sheet, was marked for	21	22 Smith recovered the narcotics from Mr. Stokes, right?
22	identification and is attached to the transcript.)	22	A Yes.
23	Q Now, do you recognize the first page of Exhibit	23	Q Okay. Do you know if you prepared this
24	46 as an inventory sheet for money that was recovered	24	25 inventory sheet?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

58 (554 to 557)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	554		556
1	A No.	1	Q I'm sorry?
2	Q Let me show you another, starting with this --	2	A There are other reports within the department
3	MR. RAUSCHER: But let's take a short break.	3	in the department.
4	Can we go off the record for a second.	4	Q Okay. My questions is about case reports. Do
5	(Exhibit 47, General defense case report, was	5	you understand what a case report is?
6	marked for identification and is attached to the	6	A This is a general offense case report.
7	transcript.)	7	Q Do you know what a case report is?
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 3:58.	8	MR. BAZAREK: Objection.
9	(A discussion was held off the record.)	9	A To my knowledge, you report things on. That
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 3:59.	10	they vary on what type they are.
11	BY MR. FLAXMAN:	11	Q I think you said earlier when I showed you an
12	Q Have you looked at Exhibit 47?	12	12 arrest report --
13	A Yes.	13	A I said what arrest reports were, yes.
14	Q Take the top left, some of the letter are cut	14	Vice reports are for reporting the action.
15	off, but does that say that it's a case report from the	15	This is general offense for reporting general offenses.
16	Chicago Police?	16	Q Have you ever heard anyone in the police
17	A Yes.	17	17 department refer to a case report?
18	Q What's a case report?	18	A Yes.
19	A A report that looks at your action from inside	19	Q What does that mean?
20	the department for something that officers did.	20	A It's a case report depends upon what type of
21	MR. MICHALIK: Hold on. I'm just going to	21	case it is. What's on it.
22	object. I think that -- yeah, this thing is cut off, so	22	Q What types of case reports are there?
23	I don't think this just is called a case report.	23	A To my knowledge, general offense case reports,
24	THE WITNESS: This is a general defense case	24	vice case reports.
	555		557
1	report.	1	Q Are you aware of any other types of case
2	MR. RAUSCHER: Oh, it's cut -- yeah, it's cut	2	reports?
3	off. So I understand.	3	A At this time, I can't think of any right now.
4	Q What's a general offense case report?	4	Q Do you recognize Exhibit 47 as a general
5	A It's a general action that have happened.	5	offense case report about several people arrested for
6	Q The document we marked before as Exhibit 44 is	6	trespassing on May 3rd, 2006?
7	called a vice case report?	7	A It would depend on where you -- 47?
8	A Yes.	8	Q Yes.
9	Q What's the difference between a general offense	9	A Yes.
10	case report and a vice case report?	10	Q And the reporting officers on here are Officers
11	A The vice case reports have to deal with	11	Leono and Ben Coltrate (phonetic)?
12	narcotics, gambling, situations -- things like that.	12	A Yes.
13	On a general offense case report, you can have	13	Q And those two are members of your team, right?
14	things such as criminal trespassing, battery reports,	14	A Yes.
15	robbery. There are different, several different things	15	Q And you included them on your vice case report
16	in the general offense case reports.	16	16 from earlier on May 3rd, 2006, that we marked as Exhibit
17	Q Are there any other reports of that nature for	17	17 44, right?
18	different types of incidents?	18	A Yes.
19	A Are there any kind of what?	19	Q The date of occurrence on your vice case
20	Q Are there any other types of case reports	20	report, Exhibit 44, was May 3rd, 2006 at 19:00 hours,
21	besides the vice case report and the general offense	21	21 right?
22	case report?	22	A Yes.
23	MR. MICHALIK: Objection to form.	23	Q And this one, Exhibit 47, is May 3rd, 2006, at
24	A There are other kind of reports.	24	19:50 hours, right?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

59 (558 to 561)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	558		560
1	A Yes.	1	Ida B. Wells extension.
2	Q The date RO arrived on your vice case report is	2	Q And how did you know him?
3	May 3rd, 2006 at 18:15 hours; is that right?	3	A I just knew he lived there in that 527
4	A Yes.	4	building.
5	Q And does that refer to when you arrived?	5	Q He lived at 527?
6	A I don't remember, but that's what it would have	6	A Yes.
7	been.	7	Q So then, was he not allowed to be at 575?
8	Q I understand. You don't remember anything from	8	A I don't know if he was still a resident of that
9	this date? You don't remember arriving, right?	9	location. Or on a lease.
10	A Right.	10	Q When did you know him to live at 527?
11	Q When you --	11	A At some point in the time period down there,
12	A I don't remember this case at all.	12	but I don't know when it was.
13	Q Okay. When you created vice case reports in	13	Q Did you ever arrest Mr. Owens?
14	2006, was it your practice to estimate the time that you	14	A I'm not sure.
15	arrived, and put that in the date RO arrived box?	15	Q Did you ever know him to do anything illegal?
16	A Yes.	16	A I'm not sure.
17	Q And that was the time that you as the author	17	Q Is there anything else that you knew about Mr.
18	arrived; it wasn't the time that other officers listed	18	Owens?
19	on the report arrived, correct?	19	A That would be it.
20	A I'm not sure how many officers arrived at that	20	Q What about did you know Karen Smith Dickerson?
21	time, but it had to be enough based upon the way this	21	A I don't recall her.
22	case report was written. Because it said all the ROs	22	Q Do you recall Leonard Daniels?
23	arrived and then left some behind.	23	A No, I do not.
24	Q Okay.	24	Q Do you recall Laura Ann Love?
	559		561
1	A So all it really meant is all of them had to	1	A No.
2	have arrived there at some time around 8:15 to 18:15.	2	Q Do you recall Jesse J. Lockett?
3	Q Okay. Do you know why the general offense case	3	A No.
4	report states that Officers Leono and Nichols arrived at	4	Q Do you recall Leroy Harding?
5	19:35?	5	A No.
6	MR. BAZAREK: Objection. Calls for speculation.	6	Q Do you recall Denzel Owens?
7	A Why they -- why they arrived at 19:35?	7	A No.
8	Q Do you know why the report says they arrived at	8	Q Do you recall Nasa Lawrence?
9	19:35?	9	A No.
10	MR. MICHALIK: It's Exhibit 47 we're talking	10	Q Do you recall Reginald C. Orville?
11	about, right?	11	A No.
12	MR. FLAXMAN: Yes.	12	Q Based on reviewing your report, Exhibit 44,
13	A I don't know why it says they arrived at 19:40	13	which reports that individuals were lined up in that
14	-- 35.	14	hallway with money in their hands, and those individuals
15	Q Okay. The report of Officers Nichols and	15	16 fled down the stairs and out the building, and this
16	Leono, Exhibit number 47, lists that ten people who were	16	17 general offense case report about individuals arrested
17	18 arrested for trespassing. Did you see that?	18	19 for trespassing, do you think the individuals who ran
18	A Yes.	19	18 down the stairs are the ones who were arrested for
19	Q Do you know who Michelle Johnson is?	20	19 trespassing?
20	A No.	20	A I don't know.
21	Q Do you know who Corey Owens is?	21	Q Is it possible the individuals who ran down the
22	A Yes.	22	22 stairs were then arrested for trespassing?
23	Q Who's Corey Owens?	23	A I don't know.
24	A He was someone that lived on the other side of	24	Q If the individuals who you reported in your

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

60 (562 to 565)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

562	564
1 report ran down the stairs were arrested, would you have 2 included that in your report? 3 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form. 4 A I don't think so. 5 Q Why not? 6 A Because I didn't witness them doing anything 7 other than being in line with money in their hand and 8 asked for the narcotics so I don't know, I wouldn't have 9 included them in that report. 10 Q Do you know if Mr. Coleman says he was falsely 11 arrested on May 3rd, 2006? 12 A It wasn't a false arrest. All these things in 13 his report happened. I just don't remember. 14 Q And why are you confident that all the things 15 -- and when you say this report, are you referring to 16 your report? 17 A My report. 18 Q Why are you confident that the things in your 19 report happened? 20 A Because it's a summary of what had happened. I 21 just don't remember it happening. 22 Q And you created a truthful report, right? 23 A Yes, a truthful, lawful report, made lawful 24 arrest.	1 A Yes. 2 Q Do you know if Mr. Coleman and Mr. Stokes state 3 they were arrested with the people arrested for 4 trespassing and it was that the police station officers 5 decided to charge those two with drugs and the other was 6 trespassing? 7 A That's a lie. 8 Q And why is it a lie? 9 A Because based upon this report, they were 10 arrested on the second floor, and I made that case 11 report up. I just don't remember the incident. 12 Q And they were arrested with the group of people 13 arrested for trespassing? 14 A They are not in that report for trespassing. 15 In this report over here for narcotics and -- 16 Q Based on that, you can tell they weren't 17 arrested with that group of people? 18 A Based on that, they were arrested on this vice 19 case report over here. 20 Q Can you tell if they were arrested with the 21 group of people arrested for trespassing? 22 A They weren't arrested with the group of people 23 who were trespassing. 24 Q And that's based on your review of the report,
563	565
1 Q And you mean the arrests of both Mr. Coleman 2 and Mr. Stokes were lawful, right? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And your reports about them were all truthful, 5 right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Okay. Do you remember any of the court 8 proceedings from Mr. Coleman or Mr. Stokes? 9 A I do not. 10 Q As the attesting officer and the first 11 arresting, it would normally have been your 12 responsibility to go to court for them? 13 A Yes, it would have. 14 Q And if you had done that, would you have 15 testified truthfully? 16 A Yes, I did testify truthfully. 17 Q Do you remember testifying about Mr. Coleman 18 and Mr. Stokes? 19 A No, I do not. 20 Q Okay. But you're confident that you testified 21 truthfully? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And is that because you have always testified 24 truthfully?	1 true? 2 A Based on my review of this report. 3 Q Okay. And you're relying on your -- your 4 report might have been your team members about those 5 trespassing arrests, right? 6 A No, I'm relying on the vice case report that I 7 prepared here that I just don't remember the incident, 8 but I prepared -- prepared this report, and it has in 9 here due to action and the things in it. I just don't 10 remember the incident. 11 Q Have you looked at Mr. Coleman's affidavit in 12 this case? 13 A I can't say that I have. 14 Q Okay. Well, do you know that he claims that at 15 the police station, you took out several bags of drugs 16 from your sweatshirt? 17 A That's a lie. 18 Q Why is that a lie? 19 A Because that didn't happen. 20 Q Have you ever planted drugs on someone? 21 A No, I have not planted drugs on anybody. I've 22 not framed anybody. And this case report here is 23 accurate. I just don't remember the situation. 24 Q Based on your report, Exhibit number 44, you

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

61 (566 to 569)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 can say that Officer Watts was present at the scene for 2 this arrest, right? 3 A Yes, Sergeant Watts was there sometimes. 4 Q But you don't know what Sergeant Watts did on 5 that day, right? 6 A No, I do not. 7 Q I think you said before that for another report 8 when Watts wasn't listed at the top of the vice case 9 report, you remembered that he was on the scene, right? 10 A I believe that's the case what I see there on 11 it. 12 Q Would it be ever be that one of your team 13 members would be present but you wouldn't other than 14 Watts would be present but you wouldn't list them on the 15 report? 16 A Excuse me? 17 Q It was -- it was a poorly phrased question. 18 My question is whether your placement of Watts 19 on the report was different because he was the 20 supervisor? Would you ever write a report that didn't 21 list the team member who was at the scene? 22 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of the 23 question. 24 A If the team member was there, I would put them	566 1 arrest of Nefus Thomas? 2 A No, I do not. 3 Q Do you remember Nefus Thomas? 4 A Yes, I do. 5 Q What do you remember about Mr. Thomas? 6 A He was always -- always intoxicated pretty 7 much, and he very unsanitary. 8 Q And where you would run into him, would that be 9 at Ida B. Wells? 10 A Yes. 11 Q Did you ever encounter Mr. Thomas anywhere 12 other than Ida B. Wells? 13 A Not that I can being remember. 14 Q And when you say intoxicated, do you know what 15 he was intoxicated on? 16 A Liquor. 17 Q How do you know he was intoxicated on liquor? 18 A He smelled very bad. 19 Q Do you ever know him to use drugs? 20 A I don't know. 21 Q And what do you mean when you say very 22 unsanitary? 23 A Dirty, smelled like liquor all the time. 24 Nasty.	568 569
1 in the report. 2 Q But Watts might not always be at the top of the 3 report if he was there? 4 A He may not always be at the top of report, no. 5 Q And why not? 6 A I don't know. It's just the way it was 7 written. 8 Q Okay. Having reviewed all this material about 9 Mr. Stokes and Mr. Coleman, are you still unable to 10 remember their arrest on May 3rd, 2006? 11 A I don't remember the incident at all. 12 Q Is there anything that could help you remember 13 the incident? 14 A Not that I know of. 15 MR. FLAXMAN: I'm going to go to another case. 16 MR. RAUSCHER: Can we take a minute? 17 MR. FLAXMAN: Sure. Let's take -- 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 4:14. 19 (A brief recess was taken.) 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 4:21. 21 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: 22 BY MR. RAUSCHER: 23 Q I want to ask you next about the arrest of 24 Nefus Thomas on March 6, 2008. Do you remember the	1 Q Do you know if he lived at Ida B. Wells? 2 A I don't know. 3 Q Did you look at any documents about his arrest 4 on March 6, 2008? 5 A I looked at the arrest report and the case 6 report. 7 Q Did those remind you of the arrest? 8 A No. 9 Q Do you remember any other arrests of Mr. 10 Thomas? 11 A No. 12 Q And do you know of anything else that would 13 help you remember the arrest of Mr. Thomas? 14 A No. 15 (Exhibit 48, Arrest report, was marked for 16 identification and is attached to the transcript.) 17 Q I'm going to give you Exhibit 48. 18 Let me know when you have looked at it. 19 A All right. 20 Q Is Exhibit 48 the arrest report of Nefus 21 Thomas, dated March 6, 2008? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Did you create this report? 24 A Yes, I did.	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

62 (570 to 573)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	570		572
1	Q	And how can you tell that you did?	
2	A	Because I'm the first arresting officer and I attested to it.	
3	Q	And that's listed on the third page of the report?	
4	A	Yes.	
5	Q	Going back to the first page. It says the arrest was at 575 East Browning, correct?	
6	A	Yes.	
7	Q	And I think you told us before that was one of the high-rises at Ida B. Wells?	
8	A	Yes.	
9	Q	Do you know if Mr. Thomas lived in that building?	
10	A	Not according to this report.	
11	Q	Okay. And what do you mean when you say what?	
12	A	Because he lists his residence as 7210 South Paulina.	
13	Q	As the officer who prepared the report, is that information that you gathered from Mr. Thomas?	
14	A	Yes.	
15	Q	What was -- well, do you remember finding out Mr. Thomas' arrest?	
16	A	No, I do not.	
	571		573
1	Q	Okay. And in 2008, what your practice for determining the address of an arrestee?	
2	A	You would ask them for their identification.	
3	If they didn't -- if they didn't actually have identification, you'd ask them for their address.		
4	Q	So either one of those things you would have obtained Mr. Thomas' address?	
5	A	Yes.	
6	Q	Do you know how close 7210 South Paulina Street is the Ida B. Wells Homes?	
7	A	Not exactly.	
8	Q	Okay. But it's always further south, right?	
9	A	Yes, it is.	
10	Q	Okay. And did you ever know Mr. Thomas to live in any of the building at Ida B. Wells?	
11	A	I don't know.	
12	Q	I'm on the section page where the narrative section is. Do you see that?	
13	A	Yes.	
14	Q	And it states event number, but there's no number listed. You see that?	
15	A	Yes.	
16	Q	Do you know why there's no event number there?	
17	A	Because it was accidentally omitted.	
18	Q	Okay. Do you see there is an event number on the first page at the top right, correct?	
19	A	Yes.	
20	Q	And this says -- after the event number, it says, This is an arrest by TACT units 264A, B, C and D, meaning your tactical team, right?	
21	A	Yes.	
22	Q	It says, The above subject was observed during a narcotics mission exiting the hallway inside of 575 East Browning.	
23	Q	Do you see that?	
24	A	Yes.	
25	Q	What's a narcotics mission?	
26	A	Pretty much any time we go down there, it's pretty much a narcotics mission because we're looking for primarily those people who are down their selling narcotics.	
27	Q	And it says, Mr. Thomas was observed exiting the hallway.	
28	Q	What does that mean?	
29	A	I guess he was coming out of a hallway, according to this report.	
30	Q	Okay. And you don't know where he was going from the hallway?	
31	A	No.	
32	Q	Could he have been going into an apartment?	
33	A	He was exiting the hallway. Coming out of the hallway. The hallway is where the stairs are.	
34	Q	Oh. So exiting the hallway to the stairs is what you meant?	
35	A	Let me see what this says, because I don't recall exactly.	
36	Q	Okay.	
37	A	It says he was exiting the hallway. That means at some point he was in the hallway. He came out from wherever he came out from on a floor where there'd be one, two, three or four, I'm not sure. I don't remember.	
38	Q	So he was going from the hallway to somewhere else?	
39	A	Yeah. Out of the hallway into the landing.	
40	Whether it would be the first, second, third floor, I'm not sure where was it.		
41	Q	And the landing is where the stairwell begins?	
42	A	Exiting hallway, you got to -- you got the stair, the landing, the doorway into the next.	
43	Q	Okay. And it says, The subject upon being detained attempting to place an item from his hand into	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

63 (574 to 577)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

574	576
1 his boot.	1 observed Mr. Thomas?
2 You see that?	2 A No.
3 A Yes.	3 Q And then, the next page, arrest processing
4 Q Immediately after police stopped Mr. Thomas, he	4 report, on the right top box, it says, Placed under
5 attempted to place an item from his hand into his boot?	5 close observation. You see that?
6 A Yes, that's what it says.	6 A On the next page it says what?
7 Q And when you wrote being detained, did you mean	7 Q I'm sorry. I'm on page 4 of 5.
8 place in handcuffs.	8 A I'm on 4.
9 A No.	9 Q Okay. There's like it's the arrestee process
10 Q What did you mean?	10 -- I'm sorry, the arrest processing report at the top?
11 A We stopped him.	11 A Yes.
12 Q Do you know why you stopped him?	12 Q On the box, first box on the right, starts with
13 A I don't remember.	13 Time less fed?
14 Q I know you -- at this time in March of 2008,	14 A Yes.
15 did you know Mr. Thomas?	15 Q And then, three lines down it says, Placed
16 A I knew who he was.	16 under close observation.
17 Q I just wanted to ask if -- you had told me	17 A Yes.
18 before that over the years, you had some encounters with	18 Q Do you have any idea why Mr. Thomas was placed
19 him and had had some impressions of him. Were those	19 under close observation?
20 encounters and impressions you formed before March of	20 A No.
21 2008?	21 Q And in the arresting questionnaire, the
22 A Yes.	22 second-to-last question says, Serious medical or mental
23 Q Okay. The next sentence says, AO recovered the	23 problems, question mark, and the answer is yes.
24 item and found it to be a clear plastic bag with 45	24 Did you know anything about Mr. Thomas' serious
575	
1 Ziploc baggies with white powder suspect heroin.	1 medical or mental problems?
2 Does that mean that you were the one who	2 A No.
3 recovered the item?	3 Q And then, below, it says that, He takes
4 A According to this report, I – I would have	4 medication for asthma, bronchitis and high blood
5 been the one who recovered it.	5 pressure. You see that?
6 Q Okay. The next sentence says that, The subject	6 A Yes.
7 was placed in custody.	7 Q Do you know anything about that?
8 Can you tell who placed Mr. Thomas in custody?	8 A No.
9 A According to this report, I would have.	9 Q And I'm sorry, I -- not very phrased question.
10 Q And next, And a custodial search revealed \$30	10 Do you remember anything about Mr. Thomas'
11 USC suspect narcotics money.	11 medical conditions?
12 Were you the one who did the custodial search?	12 A No.
13 A I would have done that also.	13 Q Based on your usual process in processing
14 Q And why do you think that?	14 arrestees, would you have learned anything about his
15 A Because it says here AO recovered the item.	15 medical problems?
16 That means I would have placed him in custody, recovered	16 A Not unless he told me.
17 the items and did the custodial search.	17 Q And would it be the usual practice that
18 Q And next page of this, page 3 of 5, lists	18 somebody in the lockup would be required to ask
19 officer Elsworth Smith as the second arresting officer.	19 questions about medical problems?
20 A Yes.	20 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation.
21 Q And you list him here because he was your	21 A Based on this report here where they have to
22 partner that day?	22 check yes or no, this is a checklist that looks like
23 A Yes.	23 they would have list him in the lockup and received the
24 Q And can you tell if he was with you when you	24 person in the lock up, excuse me.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

64 (578 to 581)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	578		580
1	Q Okay. And I understand the -- you've never	1	A My name is in box one, and I signed.
2	worked as a lockup keeper, right?	2	Q And by box one, you mean the box that's
3	A No.	3	numbered 45?
4	Q When you were processing an arrestee, are you	4	A Box number 45.
5	required to ask questions about their medical	5	Q Next to that is another box for another
6	conditions?	6	reporting officer. Who's listed there?
7	A Not to my knowledge.	7	A Elsworth Smith.
8	Q Is that because you rely on the lockup keepers	8	Q And did you list Elsworth Smith because he was
9	to do that?	9	your partner that day?
10	A No.	10	A Yes.
11	Q Why not?	11	Q Who signed below Elsworth Smith's name?
12	A I'm looking at the person. They tell me	12	A I did.
13	they're sick, then it's my duty to try to get them aid.	13	Q And do you know why there is no signature for
14	But if they don't tell me that something is wrong, then	14	14 your supervisor?
15	it's not my job, I believe, to inquire what their mental	15	A No, I do not.
16	illnesses are or what their physical illnesses are.	16	Q Up in boxes 12 and 18 -- well, let's start with
17	Q Is it somebody's job in the police station to	17	17 box 12 at the top. Do you see where that says
18	ask those questions?	18	18 Victim/complainant's name?
19	MR. KOSOKO: Object to form. Foundation.	19	A Yes.
20	A That's why they have this checklist for them	20	Q And why did you put your name in that box?
21	before they put them in the lockups.	21	A According to this report, because I was the one
22	Q So you would rely on the lockup keepers to ask	22	who recovered the narcotics from Mr. Thomas.
23	23 those questions?	23	Q And below that, you listed other officers,
24	A That's where it usually happens at, yes.	24	24 correct?
	579		581
1	Q The fifth page, that's one, two, three, four,	1	A Yes.
2	five, six, assisting arresting officers, you see that?	2	Q Is it right that those officers are listed in
3	A Yes.	3	3 box 18?
4	Q Do you know what those officers did in relation	4	A Yes.
5	5 to the arrest of Mr. Thomas on March 6, 2008?	5	Q And did you check Two witnessed for all those
6	A No, I do not.	6	6 officers?
7	Q And that's because you don't -- well, you don't	7	A Yes.
8	8 remember what they did, right?	8	Q And that's because those officers witnessed
9	A No, I do not.	9	9 something?
10	Q And looking at the arrest report, you can't	10	A Yes.
11	11 tell what they did, right?	11	Q Are the officers you put in the box who were
12	A No.	12	12 witnesses the same officers you list as assisting
13	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. Let me mark this as	13	13 arresting officers on the arrest report?
14	49.	14	A It appears I left one off.
15	(Exhibit 49, Vice case report, was marked for	15	Q Which one did you leave off?
16	16 identification and is attached to the transcript.)	16	A It appears that I left Lewis off the case
17	Q Let me know when you have looked through that.	17	17 report.
18	A I'm ready.	18	Q Is that a mistake?
19	Q Do you recognize Exhibit 49 as a vice case	19	A Probably was.
20	20 report for the arrest of Nefus Thomas on March 6, 2008?	20	Q But she should be listed on the case report?
21	A Yes.	21	A Yes.
22	Q Did you create this report?	22	Q So it's your understanding that the officers
23	A Yes.	23	23 you listed as witnessed on the vice case report should
24	Q How can you tell that you created the report?	24	24 be the same as the officers that are listed as the

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

65 (582 to 585)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

582	584
1 assisting arresting officers on the arrest report?	1 Meaning detained by you?
2 A Yes.	2 A That's what it would have meant.
3 Q Based on this vice case report, can you tell	3 Q And it says, The subject then attempted to
4 what any of the officers listed did in relation to this	4 place an object from his hand down into his boot.
5 arrest?	5 A Yes, that's what it says.
6 A No.	6 Q What did it mean that you detained Mr. Thomas?
7 Q Looking at the let narrative on the vice case	7 A As I said, based upon this report reading this
8 report, Exhibit 49, after listing items inventory that	8 report, don't remember the incident, but based on
9 begins in summary. You see that?	9 incidents like this, we came down here again on a
10 A Yes.	10 mission and observed him. He was trying to run past me,
11 Q And it says that ROs were conducting a	11 based upon this report, and I would have stopped him.
12 narcotics mission at the above location?	12 Q Would you have grabbed him?
13 A Yes.	13 A I don't know.
14 Q It says, As RO entered the building.	14 Q Well, if you had used any force, you would have
15 RO meaning you?	15 created a separate report about that, right?
16 A That would have meant me based upon the way	16 A Yes.
17 this report is reading.	17 Q And you would have included that in your arrest
18 Q The above subject was observed exiting the	18 report, in your case report, correct?
19 stairwell.	19 A Yes.
20 Does that mean that Mr. Thomas was coming out	20 Q Box number 34 on this vice case report says,
21 of the stairwell in the lobby of the building?	21 Type of arrest. Do you see that?
22 A Yes.	22 A Yes.
23 Q Is that the same as what you meant in your	23 Q Okay. What's an on view arrest?
24 arrest report when you said he was existing the hallway?	24 MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Asked and answered.
583	585
1 A Yes.	1 A It's when you observe the actions that
2 Q So which hallway was he exiting?	2 occurred.
3 A I don't remember which one it was.	3 Q And what's a warning arrest?
4 Q Well, was he exiting the hallway or was he	4 A When you stop the person and you run their name
5 exiting the stairwell?	5 and find out that they have a warrant for their arrest.
6 A The hallway and the stairwell go in conjunction	6 Q And those are the only two types of arrests?
7 with each other.	7 MR. BAZAREK: Object to form.
8 Q What do you mean by that?	8 A That can be checked for those box number 34.
9 A The stairwell is in the hallway.	9 Q But as cop, have you ever made an arrest that
10 Q Okay. Is the -- do you consider the hallway to	10 didn't fall into one of those categories?
11 be separate from the lobby?	11 A Yes.
12 A Yes.	12 Q And what kind arrest was that?
13 Q So he was coming out of the stairwell and	13 A An arrest were made by a person who gave me
14 coming out of the hallway?	14 information inside complaint.
15 A They would be the same.	15 Q And what would you fill out when you made an
16 Q Okay. And he was coming into the lobby?	16 arrest like that in box 34?
17 A Apparently, yes, based on this report.	17 A This is a vice case report. They -- they
18 Q All right. And the next sentence says, The	18 wouldn't be filling out a complaint for vice case, for
19 subject tried to run past -- does that say RO?	19 vice complaint.
20 A Yes.	20 Q Okay. So that for a vice case reports, the
21 Q Meaning he tried to run past you?	21 only types are on view ones?
22 A That's what it says there, yes. What it would	22 A Yes.
23 have meant.	23 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's mark this as 50.
24 Q It says, Was detained by RO.	24 (Exhibit 50, Inventory sheets, was marked for

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

66 (586 to 589)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	586		588
1 identification and is attached to the transcript.)		1 Q Based on the Created by box, you are not the	
2 A Yes.		2 one who made this inventory sheet, right?	
3 Q Do you recognize Exhibit 50 as inventory sheets		3 A No.	
4 related to the arrest of Nefus Thomas on March 6, 2008?		4 Q The next page is inventory number 11239147.	
5 A Yes.		5 Are you looking at that?	
6 Q Did you create these?		6 A Yes.	
7 A No.		7 Q This report says \$30 was recovered from Mr.	
8 Q And how do you know that?		8 Thomas during his arrest?	
9 A Because I can't say that. I don't know who		9 A Yes.	
10 created them, made these out.		10 Q And do you remember when your vice case report	
11 Oh, created by. PC number is over in the left		11 says the \$30 was suspect narcotics money?	
12 lower.		12 A Yes.	
13 Q Can you read what that says?		13 Q Why was that?	
14 A PC0U037.		14 A Because I found a large bundle of narcotics on	
15 Q IS that your PC number?		15 him, so I don't know if he was selling narcotics or not,	
16 A No, it is not.		16 but it was suspect narcotics money to me.	
17 Q What's your PC number?		17 Q You suspected that Mr. Thomas got that money by	
18 A PC0I503.		18 selling drugs?	
19 Q Do you know whose PC number is listed on		19 A Yes.	
20 Exhibit 50?		20 Q Okay. And you are the one who recovered the	
21 A No.		21 \$30 from Mr. Thomas, right?	
22 Q It would have been one of your team members who		22 A Yes.	
23 did the inventory sheets, right?		23 Q Do you know if there's any record of what bills	
24 A Yes.		24 were taken from Mr. Thomas?	
	587		589
1 Q And this inventory sheet that's on the first		1 A No, I do not.	
2 page lists three items of personal -- person or personal		2 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. Let's take a break	
3 property, right?		3 to make sure the exhibits are right. We can go off for	
4 A Yes.		4 a second.	
5 Q And it states that you were the one who found		5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 4:48.	
6 them, right?		6 (A discussion was held off the record.)	
7 A Yes.		7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 4:48.	
8 Q Was it your practice to recover things like a		8 MR. RAUSCHER: I just have a question about the	
9 CD player, radio and headphones before or while somebody		9 exhibits. Somebody, some of the lawyers may not have	
10 is being processed after an arrest?		10 gotten the right set. So I'm just going to read off the	
11 A Yes.		11 page numbers of the Exhibit number 50.	
12 Q And it's because they couldn't have those items		12 Page 1 is City BG 052367, page 2 is 052369, and	
13 when they were in lockup?		13 page 3 is 052371.	
14 A That is correct.		14 BY MR. RAUSCHER:	
15 Q The next page, and this one -- let me make sure		15 Q You've experienced inventory currency recovered	
16 we are on the same page -- has inventory number		16 from arrestees, right?	
17 11239144?		17 A Yes.	
18 A Yes.		18 Q When you inventory it, do you write down the	
19 Q And these are reports narcotics/drugs that were		19 denominations of the bills?	
20 recovered from Mr. Thomas?		20 A Not necessarily.	
21 A Yes.		21 Q What do you do with currency after you	
22 Q And states that you were the officer who found		22 inventory it?	
23 them?		23 A After you inventory it, you have what they call	
24 A Yes.		24 the money bag, and it's placed in the money bag. It's	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

67 (590 to 593)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	590		592
1 given an approval and heat sealed, and it's then sent to		1	Q Okay. And you filled in the statute down here
2 ERPS.		2	on these violation section?
3 Q Okay. I think you may have said ERPS today or		3	A Yes.
4 the other day. What does ERPS mean?		4	Q How did you get those numbers?
5 A Evidentiary Property Storage.		5	A Which numbers?
6 Q So is it Evidence?		6	Q Well, underneath --
7 A Evidentiary Prop -- Evidence -- Evidence		7	A Illinois violation number?
8 Recovery Property Storage.		8	Q Violation of 720 ILCS.
9 Q Okay. And that's a location where property		9	A Out of the complaint book.
10 goes to be stored?		10	Q So that's a book that you have as a police
11 A Yes.		11	officer?
12 (Exhibit 51, Complaint, was marked for		12 A It's a complaint we have that as a police	
13 identification and is attached to the transcript.)		13 officer, and it could be generated off a report on the	
14 Q All right. Do you recognize Exhibit 51?		14 computer.	
15 A Yes, I do.		15 Q Is that on the arrest report? Exhibit 48?	
16 Q What is it?		16 A Yes.	
17 A It's a complaint.		17 Q So when you're doing the arrest report on the	
18 Q And is it a complaint that you prepared?		18 computer, you can select --	
19 A Filed, yes.		19 A Yes.	
20 Q And does it charge Mr. Thomas with unauthorized		20 Q -- the offense?	
21 manufacture or delivery of a controlled substance?		21 A Yes.	
22 A Yes.		22 Q What's your understanding of why you fill out a	
23 Q Is that your signature on the two lines that		23 complaint like Exhibit 51?	
24 say complainant signature?		24 A It's one of the pieces of paper that as the	
	591		593
1 A Yes, it is.		1 complaint as to what his crime was.	
2 Q Do you know whose signature is on the line that		2 Q Is it your understanding it's used in the	
3 says judge or clerk?		3 criminal case?	
4 A No.		4 A Yes.	
5 Q In 2008, were you responsible for getting		5 Q And is your understanding that it starts the	
6 somebody to sign on that one?		6 criminal case?	
7 A That line would have been signed and approved		7 A Along with the reports, other reports that are	
8 by a desk sergeant.		8 filled out here also.	
9 Q You don't know who?		9 Q Right. So all the reports we've been looking	
10 A I don't know who was that was.		10 at are things that start the criminal case against the	
11 Q It looked like you were comparing Exhibit		11 arrestee, right?	
12 number 51 to your vice case report?		12 A Yes.	
13 A Yes, I was trying to make sure the dates for		13 Q Do you remember if you testified at the grand	
14 court were accurate.		14 jury for Mr. Thomas?	
15 Q Okay. And were they?		15 A I don't remember.	
16 A Yes.		16 MR. RAUSCHER: I'll mark an exhibit.	
17 Q Did you compare anything else?		17 (Exhibit 52, Grand just indictment, was marked	
18 A The court branch.		18 for identification and is attached to the transcript.)	
19 Q Well, did you compare the charge with what was		19 Q Do you recognize Exhibit 52 as a grand jury	
20 listed on the vice case report?		20 indictment for Nefus Thomas?	
21 A The charge numbers?		21 A Yes.	
22 Q No, is there anything that you see that doesn't		22 Q Does reviewing it refresh your recollection of	
23 match?		23 whether you testified for this grand jury?	
24 A No.		24 A No.	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

68 (594 to 597)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	594		596
1	Q	Do you see your name on the last page?	
2	A	Yes, I do.	1 Officer L. Smith?
3	Q	And you see that you're listed as the only	2 A That should have been probably Elsworth Smith.
4		witness for the grand jury, right?	3 Q Do you see that E. Smith is listed as the last
5	A	Yes.	4 officer in the witness section?
6	Q	You don't have any recollection of testifying?	5 A No. Yes.
7	A	I don't remember it, no.	6 Q Is that --
8	Q	Have you ever testified falsely for a grand	7 A I don't know -- I don't know who that was then.
9		jury?	8 Q Okay. Did you ever -- did you ever know an
10	A	No.	9 Officer with a first name starting with L, last name
11	Q	How many times have you testified for a grand	10 Smith, who was on your team?
12		jury?	11 A No.
13	A	I don't know.	12 Q You ever know an officer with that first
14	Q	More than 50?	13 initial, last name, who worked with your team?
15	A	I don't think so.	14 A No.
16	Q	More than 20?	15 Q This report has a date of occurrence of March
17	A	Maybe.	16 6th, 2008, at 18:50 hours. You see that?
18	Q	More than five?	17 A Yes.
19	A	More than five.	18 Q And that's about -- well, I'm sorry. That's 20
20	Q	Let me give you Exhibit 53.	19 minutes after the date of occurrence for your report
21		(Exhibit 53, General offense case report, was	20 about Mr. Thomas, right?
22		marked for identification and is attached to the	21 A Yes.
23		transcript.)	22 Q You think you were still at the location 20
24	A	Okay.	23 minutes later?
	595		24 A I could have been.
1	Q	Do you recognize Exhibit 53 to be a general	597
2		offense case report reporting criminal trespass arrests	1 Q This report also says that -- has the arrival
3		on March 6, 2008?	2 time of 18:50 hours. Do you see that?
4	A	Yes.	3 A Yes.
5	Q	And have you ever looked at Exhibit 53 before?	4 Q And your report has the arrival time of 18:30
6	A	Excuse me?	5 hours?
7	Q	Have you reviewed Exhibit 53 before today?	6 A Yes.
8	A	No.	7 Q Do you think that Officers Gonzalez and Bolton
9	Q	Did you see that your name is listed as one of	8 arrived 20 minutes after you?
10		10 the officers who witnessed?	9 A I don't remember.
11	A	Yes.	10 Q Based on the reports, did Officers Gonzalez and
12	Q	But you're not listed as a recording officer,	11 Bolton arrive 20 minutes after you did?
13		13 right?	12 A Based on the reports, they did.
14	A	I don't see myself as there.	13 Q Okay. Exhibit number 53 lists four people
15	Q	Who's listed as the recording officers?	14 arrested for trespassing, right?
16	A	Gonzalez and Bolton.	15 MR. KOSOKO: It's five.
17	Q	Those are members of your team, right?	16 MR. RAUSCHER: Is it five? Okay.
18	A	Yes.	17 A Yes.
19	Q	In the witness section, the first officer	18 Q All right. The first one is Terrence Moy
20		20 listed is Bolton, right?	19 (phonetic). Do you remember Terrence Moy?
21	A	Yes.	20 A No.
22	Q	And the next one is M. Leono, right?	21 Q Okay. What -- do you remember Donald Sanders?
23	A	Right.	22 A No.
24	Q	The next one is L. Smith. Do you know an	23 Q Do you remember Jordan Key?
			24 A No.

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

69 (598 to 601)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

	598		600
1	Q Do you remember Jimmy Bell?	1	Q And if you and your team members believed
2	A No.	2	narcotics was being sold at a location, would you
3	Q Do you remember Milton Patterson?	3	conduct a premise check?
4	A No.	4	A That's one of the things we do.
5	Q The narrative here says, This is a Pod related	5	Q What else do you do?
6	mission conducted under Pod number 75.	6	A Based on my report, we conduct a narcotics
7	Do you know what that is?	7	mission.
8	A Excuse me?	8	Q Do you believe your narcotic mission was
9	Q After the names of the people arrested, the	9	conducted based on the observation of the Pod camera?
10	10 narrative begins, This is a Pod related mission.	10	A It could have been.
11	Do you see that?	11	Q Why didn't you put that in your report?
12	A Yes.	12	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form.
13	Q And then, it says, Conducted under Pod number	13	A It's just the wording, the wording of what it's
14	75.	14	called. They then chose the Pod, this Pod, because they
15	Do you know what a Pod related mission	15	use the Pod to look at the activity. I probably would
16	16 conducted under Pod number 57 means?	16	have used narcotics mission in this because narcotics
17	A That means prior to going down there, they had	17	were recovered.
18	actually looked at the Pod 57 that would be in that	18	Q So the fact that you didn't mention the Pod
19	location to see that, that area.	19	doesn't mean that you didn't know about it?
20	Q So a Pod is a video camera?	20	A I would have known about it, yeah, if we went
21	A Yes. It's a camera -- it's a camera that's on	21	down there, yes.
22	a corner that you see on the corners.	22	Q You have known about it -- why would you have
23	Q It's like a flashing blue light?	23	known about it?
24	A Yes.	24	A Because it lists me in this -- in this
	599		601
1	Q And at this time in 2008, were you and your	1	operation here.
2	team members able to see footage from those Pod cameras	2	Q But you wouldn't have included it because it
3	back at the station?	3	wasn't necessary detail for your report?
4	A Yes.	4	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Form.
5	Q Could you look at it from your cars?	5	A I don't believe it was necessary to put it in
6	A I don't think so.	6	that report.
7	Q And did you have experience monitoring Pod	7	Q Okay. And what's a premise check?
8	cameras?	8	A Again, when you --
9	A Yes.	9	MR. BAZAREK: Objection. Asked and answered.
10	Q Why would you monitor Pod cameras?	10	A When you go to that location, and you check to
11	A To get a look at the activity going on before	11	see what's going on, if there is illegal activity of any
12	you went to that location.	12	type going on at that location.
13	Q And this says, While monitoring Pod number 57,	13	Q All right. So the next page of this vice case,
14	14 ROs observed a large amount of foot traffic at the	14	Exhibit 53. All right. I'm on the third line. It
15	15 above-listed CHA location known for narcotics activity.	15	says, While entering the front of the location, ROs
16	Do you remember -- do you remember that?	16	observed the above-listed offenders loitering in the
17	A No.	17	lobby.
18	Q Okay. In your experience in -- in your	18	Do you see that?
19	experience monitoring Pod camera, what would you believe	19	A Yes.
20	20 a large amount foot track at a location know for	20	Q And this is the same lobby where you arrested
21	21 narcotic activity to mean?	21	Mr. Thomas, right?
22	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation.	22	A Yes.
23	A That narcotics were probably being sold at that	23	Q Did you see Mr. Thomas at the same time
24	time at that location.	24	officers saw these individuals loitering?

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

70 (602 to 605)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the foundation.	602
2 A I don't know because I don't remember this.	
3 Q All right. If the two events had happened at	
4 the same time, would your report reflect that?	
5 A Possibly.	
6 Q But it wouldn't have to?	
7 MR. BAZAREK: Object to the form of question.	
8 A I don't think so.	
9 Q This report says that -- well, have you read	
10 this narrative of this report?	
11 A Yes.	
12 Q And it includes two contacts between the	
13 individuals arrested and the arresting officers, right?	
14 A That's what it says.	
15 Q Did you ever write a report where you included	
16 two different contacts with somebody you warned about	
17 trespassing and then you came back and made the arrest	
18 for trespassing?	
19 A Yes.	
20 Q And when you did that, what time did you pick	
21 for the occurrence time of that arrest.	
22 A The occurrence time of the arrest?	
23 Q Yes.	
24 A If that's the case, I'm writing a report, a	
603	
1 arrest report for that, it would be the second time I	604
2 encountered it.	
3 Q And what would you put for the date RO arrived?	
4 A It more than likely would be first time I	
5 encountered them.	
6 Q Having looked at these reports related to these	
7 arrests on March 6th, 2008, do you have any memory of	
8 arresting Nefus Thomas or the arrest of any of these	
9 other individuals on that date?	
10 A No, sir.	
11 Q Are you aware of anything else that would help	
12 you remember the arrest of Mr. Thomas?	
13 A No.	
14 Q Are you aware of anything that would help you	
15 remember the arrest of the other individuals arrested	
16 for trespassing?	
17 A No.	
18 Q Do you know that Nefus Thomas says he was	
19 falsely arrested on March 6, 2008?	
20 A Not according to this report he wasn't falsely	
21 arrested.	
22 Q And why do you believe he was not falsely	
23 arrested?	
24 A Because what I wrote in this report would be	
605	
1 narcotics on this date and time, according to this	
2 report.	
3 Q What about the other people who were arrested	
4 for trespassing, were they lawfully arrested?	
5 A I'm quite sure they were.	
6 Q Why are you quite sure of that?	
7 A Because the case report that was made by these	
8 officers, I will stand by to say it was 100 percent	
9 accurately true. They may have made some mistakes in	
10 the time, but the information put in there for what	
11 these individuals did, had done, accurately reflects	
12 this report.	
13 Q And that's something that you would stand by	
14 any report created by one of your team members, right?	
15 A Standing by one of these reports, yes, I would.	
16 I was there to see. And I'm listed as being there at	
17 some point in time.	
18 Q If you were listed on a report created by one	
19 of your teammates, would you stand by it?	
20 A Then I couldn't accurately say that because I	
21 wasn't there.	
22 Q Was your practice to review reports state you	
23 were listed on once they were completed?	
24 A Sometimes I did.	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

71 (606 to 609)

Conducted on February 27, 2020

1 Q Did you do that every time?
2 A **No, I said sometimes I did.**
3 Q Sorry?
4 A **Sometimes I would.**
5 Q Sometimes you would?
6 A **And sometime I wouldn't.**
7 Q How would you decide?
8 A **I don't know.**
9 Q Okay. I don't have any other questions.
10 Since we're after 5:00, we agreed to leave the
11 other cases we've listed to other days.
12 You understand that there's --
13 A **Yes, sir.**
14 Q -- a few more cases we're going to ask you
15 about?
16 A **Yes, sir.**
17 MR. BAZAREK: So we're concluding. Next
18 plaintiffs. Meaning we're done with this --
19 MR. RAUSCHER: We're giving dates here.
20 MR. BAZAREK: -- plaintiff, and the other
21 plaintiffs.
22 (Off the record at 5:18 p.m.)
23
24

607

1 CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC
2
3 I, RYAN GRZELAK, the officer before whom the
4 foregoing proceedings were taken, do hereby certify that
5 said proceedings were electronically recorded by me; and
6 that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed
7 by any of the parties to this case and have no interest,
8 financial or otherwise, in its outcome.
9
10 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
11 and affixed my notarial seal this 27th day of February,
12 2020.
13
14
15 
16 _____
17 RYAN GRZELAK, Notary Public
18 for the State of Illinois
19
20
21
22
23
24

PLANET DEPOS
888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

72

A	357:21, 357:24, 358:4, 366:11, 370:17, 370:18, 391:13, 398:17, 400:1, 400:2, 423:2, 431:13, 511:4, 565:23, 591:14, 604:1, 604:2 accurately 422:23, 605:9, 605:11, 605:20 accused 336:4 across 344:22, 482:17, 484:6, 484:7, 484:9 act 338:15, 439:24, 478:12, 483:7 acting 490:11, 553:8 action 446:21, 478:5, 485:24, 518:9, 554:19, 555:5, 556:14, 565:9 actions 457:2, 476:10, 478:4, 585:1 activities 364:1, 457:11 activity 509:17, 528:9, 599:11, 599:15, 599:21, 600:15, 601:11 actual 379:22, 477:16, 548:6 actually 338:15, 411:15, 417:4, 423:20, 430:3, 431:20, 449:5, 464:20, 476:24, 477:10, 482:17, 486:7, 357:21, 357:24, 358:4, 366:11, 370:17, 370:18, 391:13, 398:17, 400:1, 400:2, 423:2, 431:13, 511:4, 565:23, 591:14, 604:1, 604:2 addict 376:14 addicts 402:10, 403:1, 403:16 address 519:7, 527:15, 528:3, 532:6, 571:2, 571:5, 571:7 administer 334:12 adrenalin 373:15 adrenaline 373:11 affidavit 332:30, 333:3, 440:9, 440:12, 440:15, 440:17, 492:1, 492:5, 492:9, 492:10, 565:11 affiliation 457:14 affirmed 335:8 affixed 607:11 after 338:11, 338:14, 346:13, 346:18, 347:15, 347:18, 351:6, 351:8, 352:23, 356:7, 360:16, 364:16, 365:10, 371:5, 371:8, 371:16, 371:18, 371:20, 371:23, 372:2, 372:8, 376:17, 376:18, 376:19, 378:2, 378:4, 379:7, 380:18, 387:24, 389:19, 399:21, 415:13, 419:20, 436:11, 442:1, 455:21, 463:23, 474:22, 482:2, 482:24, 486:15, 494:9, 499:21, 499:24, 500:19, 544:8, 548:13, 572:4, 574:4, 582:8, 587:10, 589:21, 589:23, 596:19, 597:8, 597:11, 598:9, 606:10 afternoon 434:14 afterwards 364:16 again 335:18, 369:11, 408:15, 428:24, 451:3, 465:8, 473:1, 518:21, 538:4, 544:21, 584:9, 601:8 against 336:14, 352:2, 443:1, 443:24, 593:10 agree 408:1, 408:8, 408:11, 422:2, 426:12, 426:13, 428:1, 428:2, 429:17, 429:19, 430:7, 430:13, 436:14, 438:18, 440:18, 510:5 agreed 606:10 agreeing 499:23 agreements 413:21 ahead 369:9, 385:12, 443:16, 470:2, 525:21	486:8, 489:16, 502:14, 515:9, 571:4, 598:18 addict 376:14 addicts 402:10, 403:1, 403:16 address 519:7, 527:15, 528:3, 532:6, 571:2, 571:5, 571:7 administer 334:12 adrenalin 373:15 adrenaline 373:11 affidavit 332:30, 333:3, 440:9, 440:12, 440:15, 440:17, 492:1, 492:5, 492:9, 492:10, 565:11 affiliation 457:14 affirmed 335:8 affixed 607:11 after 338:11, 338:14, 346:13, 346:18, 347:15, 347:18, 351:6, 351:8, 352:23, 356:7, 360:16, 364:16, 365:10, 371:5, 371:8, 371:16, 371:18, 371:20, 371:23, 372:2, 372:8, 376:17, 376:18, 376:19, 378:2, 378:4, 379:7, 380:18, 387:24, 389:19, 399:21, 415:13, 419:20, 436:11, 442:1, 455:21, 463:23, 474:22, 482:2, 482:24, 486:15, 494:9, 499:21, 499:24, 500:19, 544:8, 548:13, 572:4, 574:4, 582:8, 587:10, 589:21, 589:23, 596:19, 597:8, 597:11, 598:9, 606:10 afternoon 434:14 afterwards 364:16 again 335:18, 369:11, 408:15, 428:24, 451:3, 465:8, 473:1, 518:21, 538:4, 544:21, 584:9, 601:8 against 336:14, 352:2, 443:1, 443:24, 593:10 agree 408:1, 408:8, 408:11, 422:2, 426:12, 426:13, 428:1, 428:2, 429:17, 429:19, 430:7, 430:13, 436:14, 438:18, 440:18, 510:5 agreed 606:10 agreeing 499:23 agreements 413:21 ahead 369:9, 385:12, 443:16, 470:2, 525:21	399:21, 415:13, 419:20, 436:11, 442:1, 455:21, 463:23, 474:22, 482:2, 482:24, 486:15, 494:9, 499:21, 499:24, 500:19, 544:8, 548:13, 572:4, 574:4, 582:8, 587:10, 589:21, 589:23, 596:19, 597:8, 597:11, 598:9, 606:10 afternoon 434:14 afterwards 364:16 again 335:18, 369:11, 408:15, 428:24, 451:3, 465:8, 473:1, 518:21, 538:4, 544:21, 584:9, 601:8 against 336:14, 352:2, 443:1, 443:24, 593:10 agree 408:1, 408:8, 408:11, 422:2, 426:12, 426:13, 428:1, 428:2, 429:17, 429:19, 430:7, 430:13, 436:14, 438:18, 440:18, 510:5 agreed 606:10 agreeing 499:23 agreements 413:21 ahead 369:9, 385:12, 443:16, 470:2, 525:21
----------	---	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

73

ahmed	382:4, 383:10, 392:21, 393:5,	amount	388:3, 418:8, 418:23, 422:10,
aid	393:9, 393:15, 407:14, 408:3,	amounts	449:21, 452:1, 457:11, 468:5,
al	408:5, 408:12, 409:7, 411:14,	andre	468:10, 530:7, 556:16
alan	412:1, 413:15, 423:9, 428:10,	anything	336:18, 336:23, 338:23, 338:24,
449:22	433:17, 442:8, 442:9, 445:23,	andrea	345:13, 348:21, 354:21, 360:21,
alerted	452:12, 454:18, 455:12, 456:20,	andrew	360:23, 361:3, 361:6, 362:14,
allegation	489:21, 491:20, 511:16, 518:12,	ann	364:5, 370:19, 372:17, 375:19,
allegations	539:6, 540:10, 542:5, 548:10,	another	376:3, 380:9, 381:6, 386:12,
352:1, 352:2,	549:23, 575:13, 593:8, 597:1	altercation	401:12, 402:13, 405:19, 413:10,
352:13	alleged	353:2, 356:23, 357:1, 357:2,	420:24, 439:8, 440:17, 441:1,
336:20, 397:8	alleges	427:6, 460:10, 460:11, 491:18,	441:4, 441:21, 441:24, 444:21,
allow	allow	503:21, 504:19, 530:24, 533:1,	445:13, 445:18,
543:10	allowed	551:20, 554:2, 566:7, 567:15,	445:19, 448:4, 455:13, 457:24,
560:7	almost	580:5	467:24, 473:5, 480:22, 492:15,
387:19, 419:22	along	answer	492:16, 502:16, 507:11, 509:14,
335:3, 403:3,	already	339:18, 409:9, 409:15, 413:24,	510:3, 510:6, 510:18, 510:19,
593:7	already	432:22, 469:18, 521:7, 534:22,	538:24, 539:2, 558:8, 560:15,
339:16, 344:15,	altercations	576:23	560:17, 562:6, 567:12, 569:12,
346:19, 372:13,	343:5, 344:18, 447:16	answered	576:24, 577:7, 577:10, 577:14,
392:8, 405:5,	alvin	426:20, 518:21, 584:24, 601:9	591:17, 591:22, 603:11, 603:14
419:19, 445:16,	alvin	anybody	anyway
459:7, 459:8,	326:15, 327:1, 330:2, 331:3,	346:7, 352:15, 375:4, 381:6,	484:1, 498:20
459:12, 466:23,	334:3, 335:3, 335:7	402:13, 441:4, 441:8, 443:4,	
483:17, 484:22,	always	474:14, 493:23, 494:19, 495:10,	
485:17, 485:18,	also	565:21, 565:22	
494:22, 496:8	376:22, 377:3, 389:3, 439:9,	anyone	
also	439:12, 452:22, 487:11, 518:13,	335:22, 346:8, 348:16, 348:23,	
330:13, 334:16,	563:23, 567:2, 567:4, 568:6,	360:12, 374:24,	
336:21, 339:14,	571:12		
343:23, 352:10,	ambiguous		
354:24, 357:5,	339:14, 408:14		
357:16, 360:6,			
360:18, 362:5,			
368:11, 369:15,			
377:10, 381:20,			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

74

362:2, 362:4, 524:17, 524:21, 574:23, 575:15 aos 525:1, 525:4, 525:15 apartment 352:5, 352:16, 453:17, 459:7, 459:8, 459:10, 459:11, 459:12, 460:21, 461:6, 462:16, 467:1, 467:14, 467:15, 480:10, 480:17, 480:22, 481:15, 482:10, 483:5, 485:2, 485:3, 490:24, 491:1, 493:16, 495:23, 496:10, 524:11, 524:12, 543:7, 543:8, 543:9, 573:2 apartments 462:24, 463:2, 463:3, 542:8, 542:12, 547:1 apparently 508:5, 583:17 appear 385:20 appeared 374:15, 490:16 appears 581:14, 581:16 applicable 498:12 apprehend 344:23 approach 452:8 approached 372:3, 381:7, 381:24, 397:9, 398:18, 410:9, 418:11, 421:19, 421:22, 426:22,	428:6, 430:23, 435:13, 437:2, 438:20, 453:2, 453:3 approaching 381:19, 419:23 approval 537:16, 590:1 approve 537:20, 537:21 approved 591:7 approving 537:3 approximate 534:17, 534:18, 534:19 approximately 495:14, 534:9, 534:24 april 356:1, 357:17, 358:18, 370:12, 370:13, 381:7, 385:21, 389:8, 391:11, 393:24, 401:14, 401:18, 415:7, 416:1, 437:1, 440:23, 491:17 area 347:13, 347:23, 351:5, 351:10, 351:11, 353:24, 354:3, 354:5, 354:9, 354:11, 368:23, 370:7, 375:24, 382:18, 387:15, 392:13, 397:12, 417:9, 448:15, 469:20, 480:19, 482:1, 484:11, 496:2, 496:13, 503:5, 506:7, 508:11, 510:2, 534:15, 546:20, 548:2, 548:6, 548:7,	598:19 areas 449:17 aren't 409:21 argumentative 406:17, 406:22, 407:8, 407:11, 409:7, 412:1, 423:9, 491:20 argumentive 392:21 arm-to-arm 443:19 around 337:18, 337:22, 341:4, 354:10, 355:12, 355:14, 372:13, 375:15, 378:11, 393:4, 393:21, 399:12, 400:8, 400:10, 408:16, 449:8, 460:17, 481:21, 484:10, 484:11, 510:2, 559:2 arrested 345:20, 346:21, 347:16, 349:1, 349:5, 349:16, 349:18, 352:24, 354:14, 354:21, 355:1, 364:7, 366:12, 371:17, 382:8, 391:10, 393:2, 393:9, 393:14, 398:5, 398:8, 417:5, 421:17, 426:13, 426:15, 427:22, 429:3, 429:18, 434:22, 436:12, 439:7, 453:13, 453:16, 454:1, 455:3, 458:23, 459:23, 469:11, 479:2, 516:17, 519:22, 519:24,	520:1, 520:2, 520:4, 527:16, 531:24, 532:2, 532:8, 532:9, 532:16, 532:17, 532:20, 532:23, 546:14, 557:5, 559:17, 561:16, 561:18, 561:22, 562:1, 562:11, 564:3, 564:10, 564:12, 564:13, 564:17, 564:18, 564:20, 564:21, 564:22, 597:14, 598:9, 601:20, 602:13, 603:15, 603:19, 603:21, 603:23, 604:24, 605:3, 605:4 arrestee 519:12, 521:17, 521:22, 533:13, 537:15, 537:22, 571:2, 576:9, 578:4, 593:11 arrestees 577:14, 589:16 arresting 340:15, 340:18, 340:20, 346:7, 346:8, 346:12, 359:24, 360:3, 362:3, 362:5, 362:7, 362:9, 362:22, 363:10, 363:21, 364:2, 393:18, 394:5, 394:17, 394:19, 396:2, 396:5, 431:21, 432:14, 450:17, 450:19, 450:21, 453:21, 506:13, 506:15, 509:16, 514:7, 514:14, 514:17, 515:4, 525:5, 525:6, 525:8,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

75

525:9, 525:12, 528:14, 528:19, 533:8, 549:18, 563:11, 570:2, 575:19, 576:21, 579:2, 581:13, 582:1, 602:13, 603:8	405:5, 409:2, 418:12, 420:23, 421:20, 426:20, 428:7, 430:23, 435:14, 437:2, 438:21, 441:9, 470:3, 562:8, 584:24, 601:9	396:6, 506:10, 506:13, 506:14, 506:15, 506:18, 509:16, 525:12, 528:19, 579:2, 581:12, 582:1	423:21, 490:6, 496:9
arrests	asking	assume	attest
340:10, 341:12, 414:17, 416:1, 416:5, 423:17, 517:17, 517:19, 535:5, 563:1, 565:5, 569:9, 585:6, 595:2, 603:7	348:20, 394:21, 401:24, 404:3, 404:10, 404:12, 404:13, 408:10, 410:10, 413:14, 419:24, 420:22, 426:23, 430:7, 431:17, 436:14, 470:19, 490:1, 492:13, 510:17, 544:15	397:3, 485:18, 488:10, 488:12, 491:12, 508:21, 508:22	424:13, 424:18, 499:21, 500:1, 500:9, 514:23
arrival	assuming	assumption	attested
366:16, 406:7, 422:13, 429:6, 429:19, 597:1, 597:4	404:13, 408:10, 410:10, 413:14, 419:24, 420:22, 426:23, 430:7, 431:17, 436:14, 470:19, 490:1, 492:13, 510:17, 544:15	415:15, 415:16	499:19, 570:3
arrive	asphalt	attached	attesting
597:11	481:23	331:9, 337:10, 357:13, 367:21, 385:15, 390:24, 397:19, 400:14, 405:16, 411:7, 416:15, 418:18, 421:11, 422:7, 425:8, 425:12, 427:10, 427:12, 428:21, 428:23, 434:2, 434:6, 435:21, 435:23, 437:20, 437:24, 440:10, 454:11, 492:6, 497:8, 505:14, 512:23, 531:12, 535:3, 550:14, 551:22, 554:6, 569:16, 579:16, 586:1, 590:13, 593:18, 594:22	358:23, 424:3, 424:17, 498:10, 499:10, 500:8, 514:8, 514:13, 514:17, 515:4, 563:10
arrived	assault	assaulting	audio
370:13, 376:17, 389:4, 389:9, 398:16, 408:19, 415:15, 434:12, 434:23, 436:7, 500:24, 501:2, 503:9, 549:7, 558:2, 558:5, 558:15, 558:18, 558:19, 558:20, 558:23, 559:2, 559:4, 559:7, 559:8, 559:13, 597:8, 603:3	444:16, 444:17 445:11	437:20, 437:24, 440:10, 454:11, 492:6, 497:8, 505:14, 512:23, 531:12, 535:3, 550:14, 551:22, 554:6, 569:16, 579:16, 586:1, 590:13, 593:18, 594:22	608:6
arriving	assign	attempted	author
366:17, 500:19, 545:20, 558:9	530:21	359:22, 439:9, 439:11, 442:23, 443:22, 574:5, 584:3	558:17
asked	assigned	attempting	authority
365:18, 366:2, 366:3, 366:4, 367:24, 397:9, 398:19, 402:18, 402:21, 403:6,	336:19, 545:15	573:24	470:10
	assist	attention	automated
	363:14, 363:16, 396:8, 396:12	365:19, 365:23,	522:11
	assistance		automatic
	365:4, 365:8, 365:10		500:4
	assisted		automatically
	363:22		359:4, 359:5, 500:6, 500:7
	assisting		available
	362:22, 363:4, 363:7, 363:10, 363:13, 363:21, 364:2, 393:17, 396:2, 396:4,		522:10
			avenue
			328:13
			aware
			426:18, 557:1, 603:11, 603:14
			away
			343:19, 344:24, 377:15, 377:17, 378:4, 379:8, 389:16, 461:10, 466:20, 474:9
			<hr/> B <hr/>
			back
			341:5, 341:9, 351:20, 353:7, 353:18, 353:24, 354:3, 354:5,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

76

354:15, 359:14, 359:17, 365:24, 370:8, 377:20, 378:3, 378:6, 378:10, 381:4, 403:18, 412:15, 413:1, 440:5, 442:21, 443:1, 443:12, 447:3, 448:6, 448:10, 455:23, 458:22, 466:22, 469:17, 469:18, 469:23, 471:3, 473:2, 478:14, 480:6, 483:24, 484:1, 494:1, 494:2, 494:11, 504:24, 511:24, 515:21, 527:10, 540:8, 545:6, 551:13, 552:21, 554:10, 567:20, 570:7, 589:7, 599:3, 602:17	banged 479:13 baroni 328:20 barred 357:5 based 407:9, 407:19, 417:15, 432:7, 474:18, 527:18, 528:2, 531:23, 544:24, 545:1, 545:3, 547:23, 548:9, 549:6, 550:4, 550:9, 553:19, 558:21, 561:12, 564:9, 564:16, 564:18, 564:24, 565:2, 565:24, 577:13, 577:21, 582:3, 582:16, 583:17, 584:7, 584:8, 584:11, 588:1, 597:10, 597:12, 600:6, 600:9	409:6, 409:12, 409:20, 409:22, 411:1, 411:13, 411:24, 412:5, 414:15, 420:2, 422:19, 423:7, 423:18, 426:20, 430:10, 433:3, 434:4, 447:6, 448:7, 466:13, 470:23, 474:16, 491:19, 497:13, 504:19, 506:13, 509:10, 511:16, 556:8, 559:6, 566:22, 585:7, 601:9, 602:1, 602:7, 606:17, 606:20	432:7, 432:13, 433:5, 433:14, 433:15, 433:16, 433:17, 434:22, 445:6, 446:9, 446:10, 451:6, 471:15, 471:16, 472:16, 473:19, 474:20, 489:8, 500:13, 501:23, 506:18, 509:22, 509:23, 510:1, 510:3, 524:9, 524:10, 524:11, 524:12, 524:13, 525:16, 529:15, 529:16, 534:11, 542:22, 546:3, 549:6, 550:22, 552:1, 552:13, 552:24, 558:7, 563:11, 565:4, 573:2, 575:5, 586:22, 591:7, 593:9, 596:2, 596:24, 600:10
bad 441:17, 553:15, 568:18	bd 361:15	beat 361:18, 361:19, 361:21, 393:24, 415:4, 415:5, 508:11	before 327:15, 337:13, 338:6, 338:8, 342:21, 346:15, 347:1, 347:2, 354:8, 364:21, 365:4, 367:11, 368:14, 371:20, 374:9, 375:22, 376:10, 376:14, 376:19, 377:1, 386:16, 386:19, 387:13, 391:7, 397:23, 400:23, 404:9, 427:18, 430:20, 434:23, 438:8, 440:15, 442:10, 452:23, 454:20, 468:1, 468:3, 473:7, 479:15, 485:24, 486:1, 486:21,
badge 444:15, 444:16, 444:23, 444:24	basically 377:15, 379:17, 444:17	becomes 500:8	
bag 350:9, 350:10, 441:2, 443:22, 461:20, 461:21, 462:2, 462:4, 483:4, 484:16, 524:22, 526:8, 574:24, 589:24	basis 447:20, 474:3, 511:2, 511:10	bedroom 480:19	
baggies 526:9, 575:1	battery 369:5, 369:15, 555:14	been 346:13, 348:5, 352:24, 353:1, 354:14, 354:21, 354:24, 355:17, 362:7, 362:12, 365:24, 370:8, 373:1, 376:18, 381:13, 381:17, 385:21, 388:20, 388:22, 389:14, 389:24, 390:2, 391:18, 392:4, 393:9, 397:1, 401:23, 404:9, 413:15, 417:5, 420:24, 421:1, 421:3, 429:18,	
bags 461:5, 525:1, 527:3, 545:21, 565:15	bazarek 330:4, 335:2, 339:13, 342:3, 343:15, 343:22, 357:2, 358:2, 371:1, 374:6, 374:21, 377:10, 381:1, 390:15, 392:20, 393:10, 394:11, 395:18, 403:8, 405:22, 406:22, 407:16, 408:4, 408:13,		

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

77

486:22, 491:5, 498:2, 498:17, 513:3, 513:6, 513:11, 514:16, 518:4, 518:6, 528:19, 535:13, 537:15, 537:22, 547:5, 548:4, 548:5, 555:6, 566:7, 570:10, 574:18, 574:20, 578:21, 587:9, 595:5, 595:7, 599:11, 607:3	429:19, 446:9, 449:6, 457:2, 459:24, 499:16, 502:11, 509:12, 524:4, 544:8, 562:7, 568:13, 573:23, 574:7, 587:10, 599:23, 600:2, 604:5, 605:16	below ben besides best between better bg big bills bin bitch blank bell block	blocked blood blow blows blue body bolt bolton book booking boom boot both
began 469:24	340:10, 345:21, 345:24, 347:8, 353:18, 354:9, 357:5, 360:8, 364:10, 365:21, 366:15, 369:8, 373:6, 376:6, 398:17, 409:15, 413:2, 413:3, 414:11, 417:15, 447:19, 450:24, 451:5, 453:4, 453:5, 453:6, 453:9, 453:19, 459:6, 468:15, 477:2, 477:7, 477:12, 482:13, 482:14, 482:17, 482:21, 486:24, 487:3, 490:13, 500:13, 502:18, 506:7, 508:6, 510:13, 511:4, 511:10, 516:15, 517:15, 526:13, 553:20, 566:10, 578:15, 599:19, 600:8, 601:5, 603:22	341:15, 390:13, 464:15, 501:3, 501:5, 608:6	343:18, 343:21, 401:24, 402:8, 402:14, 402:18, 402:22, 403:6, 403:24, 404:6, 404:9, 404:19, 418:12, 421:20, 430:24, 435:14, 442:24
beginning 493:18	353:18, 354:9, 357:5, 360:8, 364:10, 365:21, 366:15, 369:8, 373:6, 376:6, 398:17, 409:15, 413:2, 413:3, 414:11, 417:15, 447:19, 450:24, 451:5, 453:4, 453:5, 453:6, 453:9, 453:19, 459:6, 468:15, 477:2, 477:7, 477:12, 482:13, 482:14, 482:17, 482:21, 486:24, 487:3, 490:13, 500:13, 502:18, 506:7, 508:6, 510:13, 511:4, 511:10, 516:15, 517:15, 526:13, 553:20, 566:10, 578:15, 599:19, 600:8, 601:5, 603:22	341:6, 344:12, 344:16, 351:14, 359:10, 372:4, 389:4, 415:24, 416:4, 430:6, 442:6, 467:5, 469:11, 484:5, 501:1, 547:8, 547:10, 553:7, 555:9, 602:12	598:23
begins 598:10	373:6, 376:6, 398:17, 409:15, 413:2, 413:3, 414:11, 417:15, 447:19, 450:24, 451:5, 453:4, 453:5, 453:6, 453:9, 453:19, 459:6, 468:15, 477:2, 477:7, 477:12, 482:13, 482:14, 482:17, 482:21, 486:24, 487:3, 490:13, 500:13, 502:18, 506:7, 508:6, 510:13, 511:4, 511:10, 516:15, 517:15, 526:13, 553:20, 566:10, 578:15, 599:19, 600:8, 601:5, 603:22	341:6, 344:12, 344:16, 351:14, 359:10, 372:4, 389:4, 415:24, 416:4, 430:6, 442:6, 467:5, 469:11, 484:5, 501:1, 547:8, 547:10, 553:7, 555:9, 602:12	499:4, 499:8
behalf 334:24	447:19, 450:24, 451:5, 453:4, 453:5, 453:6, 453:9, 453:19, 459:6, 468:15, 477:2, 477:7, 477:12, 482:13, 482:14, 482:17, 482:21, 486:24, 487:3, 490:13, 500:13, 502:18, 506:7, 508:6, 510:13, 511:4, 511:10, 516:15, 517:15, 526:13, 553:20, 566:10, 578:15, 599:19, 600:8, 601:5, 603:22	362:19, 385:13, 497:9, 498:4, 589:12	494:20
behind 372:1, 372:7, 442:21, 443:22, 461:16, 461:17, 462:8, 462:9, 462:10, 466:21, 473:10, 539:1, 542:15, 558:23	477:12, 482:13, 482:14, 482:17, 482:21, 486:24, 487:3, 490:13, 500:13, 502:18, 506:7, 508:6, 510:13, 511:4, 511:10, 516:15, 517:15, 526:13, 553:20, 566:10, 578:15, 599:19, 600:8, 601:5, 603:22	350:9, 377:19, 388:12, 388:13, 450:5, 450:7, 450:8, 464:11, 464:13	362:24, 456:18, 528:23, 549:24, 595:16, 595:20, 597:7, 597:11
being 335:8, 336:19, 336:24, 338:1, 340:14, 347:16, 354:10, 370:6, 370:19, 371:5, 371:6, 382:8, 382:20, 386:23, 391:10, 399:16, 401:3, 419:4,	603:22	588:23, 589:19	592:9, 592:10
believed 371:6, 382:8, 382:20, 386:23, 391:10, 399:16, 401:3, 419:4,	376:13, 471:19, 471:21, 600:1	bin bitch blank	516:4, 516:8
	329:12, 598:1	bell block	boom boot both
		341:8, 445:14	388:4, 408:2, 410:7, 425:3, 428:1, 429:4, 430:8, 438:18, 443:13, 447:16, 490:9, 499:1,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

78

499:5, 502:7, 536:11, 539:9, 545:21, 546:2, 548:13, 550:17, 563:1 bottom 368:9, 463:4, 547:4, 549:20	504:20, 554:3, 589:2 bribe 441:7, 441:10, 441:12 brief 381:3, 440:4, 504:23, 567:19 briefly 447:3 bring 357:7, 468:10 bringing 351:6, 357:3, 417:10, 417:21, 478:14 bronchitis 577:4 brought 347:16, 351:9, 351:19, 351:20, 364:8, 417:8, 417:9 brown 437:18, 438:4, 438:20 browning 381:7, 383:1, 389:10, 401:18, 405:6, 415:18, 440:23, 442:4, 527:14, 528:6, 547:13, 570:8, 572:10 building 330:6, 341:1, 341:2, 345:20, 345:21, 345:23, 346:16, 350:14, 351:2, 351:4, 353:20, 365:5, 366:17, 371:24, 372:1, 372:3, 374:16, 374:19, 374:24, 375:1, 375:6, 382:15, 382:24, 389:5, 389:20, 391:20,	burns 329:20 business 442:1, 489:9, 489:10, 489:14, 490:12 butler 427:16, 428:11 buy 437:10	
C			

caddman
328:18, 334:20
call
365:10, 453:9,
468:20, 468:21,
470:13, 470:15,
473:9, 482:9,
503:8, 507:17,
517:6, 545:2,
545:4, 545:5,
545:11, 589:23
called
355:22, 370:3,
468:17, 468:22,
496:15, 504:14,
533:8, 544:22,
554:23, 555:7,
600:14
calling
453:6, 469:16,
469:17
calls
374:22, 403:11,
409:23, 411:14,
420:8, 423:9,
423:19, 474:5,
475:3, 518:9,
559:6
came
336:12, 350:14,
372:6, 372:7,
374:19, 374:24,
375:6, 403:6,
404:8, 413:20,
429:20, 469:19,
469:23, 472:22,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

79

479:18, 480:21, 487:20, 493:8, 493:20, 493:21, 494:1, 494:2, 494:13, 495:20, 499:16, 545:18, 549:5, 550:6, 573:11, 573:12, 584:9, 602:17 camera 598:20, 598:21, 599:19, 600:9 cameras 599:2, 599:8, 599:10 can't 336:18, 339:19, 339:20, 339:23, 350:16, 357:7, 373:10, 390:12, 395:24, 396:1, 401:9, 405:1, 409:4, 409:14, 412:8, 429:18, 430:8, 463:2, 466:24, 469:1, 471:24, 472:1, 472:2, 491:24, 500:10, 500:11, 505:3, 523:23, 526:14, 532:19, 532:24, 541:14, 546:4, 551:5, 557:3, 565:13, 579:10, 586:9 cannot 428:1, 438:18 capitals 522:24 car 395:24, 451:23, 452:22, 482:24, 503:16, 524:9, 524:10, 529:17 caroline 530:9 carried 439:18	cars 599:5 cartwright 455:11, 459:7, 467:22, 478:16, 484:24, 485:2, 486:2, 486:3, 486:6, 486:14, 486:21, 488:21, 488:23, 489:2 cartwright's 461:18, 462:14 cases 334:14, 448:6, 511:15, 512:4, 512:5, 606:11, 606:14 catch 373:17, 381:20, 451:12, 479:9 categories 585:10 caught 426:18, 441:17, 460:18, 483:7 cause 377:5, 423:5, 474:1, 522:23 causes 518:8 cd 587:9 cdlt 608:16 ce 515:24, 516:3 cell 468:18, 468:19, 468:20, 468:21, 468:22 cellphone 468:23 central 516:4, 516:8 certain 328:2, 328:10, 335:1, 378:24, 419:13, 420:16,	446:21, 449:16, 449:17 certificate 607:1, 608:1 certify 607:4, 608:3 cha 468:4, 469:3, 470:12, 471:6, 506:6, 527:17, 599:15 chain 383:10 chained 442:19, 442:20 chance 337:11, 357:14, 357:23, 368:5, 391:1, 400:15, 405:17, 411:8, 416:16, 418:19, 427:13, 434:7, 438:1, 440:12, 454:12, 492:7, 505:15 change 358:13, 500:4, 500:10, 500:11, 523:17 changed 446:10, 446:19 changing 446:18 charge 369:4, 564:5, 590:20, 591:19, 591:21, 604:6, 604:8 charged 499:16 charges 447:10, 498:21, 520:10, 520:12, 520:16, 520:19, 520:22, 522:24, 604:10 charging 369:15, 447:23	charlie 430:15, 508:13, 529:3 chase 340:4, 340:8, 373:12, 373:15, 460:20, 495:8 chased 479:5 chasing 372:15, 372:17, 373:12, 373:21, 392:1, 451:5, 487:12, 493:10, 494:9 check 399:24, 400:5, 400:9, 577:22, 581:5, 600:3, 601:7, 601:10 checked 585:8 checklist 577:22, 578:20 checks 364:3 chicago 326:16, 327:6, 328:7, 328:15, 328:23, 329:7, 329:15, 329:18, 329:23, 330:9, 334:6, 335:1, 506:4, 554:16 choose 403:18, 403:19 chose 600:14 chosen 424:4 chron 486:5 chronological 485:6, 485:22 chronologically 486:6 chute 543:14
---	---	---	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

80

circumstance 475:5, 475:9, 475:10, 475:12, 475:13	453:9, 472:22, 491:11, 491:21	coincidence coleman 512:9, 513:1, 513:12, 513:15, 515:19, 519:7, 520:12, 526:1, 526:21, 527:16, 528:15, 528:16, 531:24, 535:5, 546:13, 550:22, 551:2, 551:11, 551:12, 551:15, 562:10, 563:1, 563:8, 563:17, 564:2, 567:9	349:23, 350:3, 353:18, 366:17, 401:23, 473:11, 473:12, 473:15, 478:22, 490:7, 490:23, 494:10, 494:12, 549:6, 572:21, 573:3, 582:20, 583:13, 583:14, 583:16
circumstances 359:16	490:17, 490:19,		
cisco 368:24, 369:2, 369:18	490:21, 491:4, 491:10		
citizen 458:5, 458:8, 539:15, 540:22, 541:5, 541:17, 542:5	350:10, 378:17, 378:22, 378:23, 420:13, 452:18, 461:5, 476:7, 515:2, 526:8, 545:21, 574:24		
citizens 541:12	cleared 389:20		
city 329:18, 335:1, 358:22, 362:18, 367:18, 385:13, 497:9, 498:4, 518:2, 589:12	clearing 391:23		
civilian 365:11	clearly 378:14		
civilians 343:21, 345:2, 345:8, 375:6, 375:8, 375:9	cleophius 390:19, 391:5, 393:8		
claims 357:4, 565:14	clerk 359:14, 359:17		
clarification 478:1	cleveland 362:1, 369:3, 369:9, 375:1, 381:18, 402:7, 402:11, 402:13, 404:19, 448:6, 450:4, 450:12, 451:7, 451:10, 451:11, 458:3, 461:14, 469:17, 469:18, 477:23, 479:18, 479:22, 479:23, 485:19, 489:24, 491:5, 494:6, 495:18, 498:10, 516:9, 542:7, 545:6, 545:17		
clarify 430:4	clients 334:15		
clarissa 330:16, 334:15	clipped 368:4		
cldt 326:24	clock 534:20		
clean 381:6, 381:14, 381:18, 382:1, 382:9, 382:10, 382:13, 382:17, 382:20, 383:8, 383:9, 383:13, 383:19, 389:21, 451:5, 453:1, 453:5, 453:6,	close 366:13, 366:14, 442:14, 442:16, 571:9, 576:5, 576:16, 576:19		
	closed 461:6, 461:20, 472:11, 486:9		
	co-arrest 439:7		
	cocaine 526:10		
	code 528:1, 528:2		
		comes 404:4, 502:23, 516:10	
		coming 335:24, 336:3, 336:16, 341:2,	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

81

498:6, 498:7, 521:23 completed 378:6, 379:15, 399:10, 399:13, 399:16, 536:15, 536:21, 540:20, 605:23 completing 379:7, 399:19, 399:22 compound 409:7, 433:4 computer 503:16, 503:18, 507:16, 516:11, 517:5, 517:7, 518:3, 539:7, 592:14, 592:18 computers 539:10 concern 423:5 concerned 458:4, 458:8, 539:15, 540:22, 541:5, 541:12 concerning 336:7 concluding 606:17 conclusion 474:6, 475:4 concrete 388:11, 481:23 conditions 577:11, 578:6 conduct 457:23, 600:3, 600:6 conducted 598:6, 598:13, 598:16, 600:9 conducting 457:5, 582:11 confident 366:22, 393:2, 393:5, 562:14,	562:18, 563:20 confirm 498:2, 501:6 confiscated 522:5 confronted 441:15 confusing 408:14, 433:5 conjunction 583:6 connotation 553:12 consider 362:5, 365:3, 365:7, 478:18, 544:5, 583:10 considered 362:4, 486:10 considering 362:3 consistency 395:12 consistent 395:1, 395:9 consult 384:21 contact 341:4, 387:3, 387:22, 468:4 contacted 496:18 contacts 602:12, 602:16 contain 538:10 contemplated 369:15 continued 326:15, 327:1, 335:11 continuing 538:16 continuous 478:12 control 478:13 controlled 528:11, 590:21	conversation 376:2, 477:16, 486:17 conversations 354:18, 486:13, 486:19 convicted 604:10 conviction 604:11, 604:18 cooperative 471:15, 471:16 coordinated 326:7, 334:4, 334:14, 342:18 cop 585:9 copa 357:5, 390:22, 413:4, 413:11, 413:18, 414:6, 414:8 cops 352:17 copy 368:3, 380:4, 492:3 corey 559:21, 559:23 corner 354:10, 391:4, 400:18, 418:2, 435:7, 501:7, 598:22 corners 598:22 correct 340:12, 359:23, 363:24, 372:15, 386:11, 389:2, 413:1, 413:10, 414:15, 428:5, 429:5, 430:6, 430:7, 431:24, 435:2, 436:17, 438:19, 525:19, 529:6, 533:9, 548:16, 548:17, 528:11, 590:21	548:21, 549:1, 549:18, 558:19, 570:8, 572:2, 580:24, 584:18, 587:14, 608:4 corrected 412:13, 412:14, 426:19 correctly 423:1 could 341:20, 354:14, 354:16, 354:17, 354:18, 371:4, 371:12, 381:20, 389:21, 390:5, 390:9, 390:13, 393:9, 393:13, 396:2, 396:3, 407:2, 407:13, 408:2, 408:11, 412:13, 412:14, 416:4, 416:9, 423:15, 425:4, 437:5, 462:11, 464:8, 465:22, 466:4, 466:7, 466:8, 466:10, 466:11, 468:9, 470:11, 470:15, 475:6, 475:7, 475:8, 476:5, 480:18, 495:16, 501:21, 501:23, 502:15, 502:16, 509:22, 509:23, 510:1, 510:3, 520:19, 524:6, 524:9, 524:10, 524:11, 524:12, 524:13, 525:14, 525:16, 527:1, 533:4, 535:20, 536:12, 540:11, 541:24, 542:1, 542:22, 543:6, 543:24, 544:3, 548:22, 567:12,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

82

573:2, 592:13, 596:24, 599:5, 600:10 couldn't 392:18, 429:18, 466:2, 466:5, 468:10, 470:1, 499:19, 499:21, 546:13, 587:12, 605:20 counsel 334:11, 335:11, 512:1, 567:21, 607:6, 608:8 couple 353:6, 354:7, 386:24, 387:1, 413:20, 442:24, 443:23, 446:10, 447:9 court 326:1, 334:9, 563:7, 563:12, 591:14, 591:18, 607:1 cover 364:2, 463:4, 464:21, 517:16 covered 448:1, 511:16, 511:18 covering 517:10, 517:12 cr 335:21, 336:1, 336:4, 336:7, 336:12, 336:14, 336:20, 384:12, 385:19 crack 526:10 create 357:19, 368:7, 376:16, 376:19, 376:21, 376:22, 377:15, 377:17, 377:20, 386:7, 386:14, 419:10,	499:3, 499:5, 513:9, 513:15, 513:16, 513:17, 514:9, 514:23, 569:23, 579:22, 586:6 created 337:19, 359:6, 376:20, 385:24, 393:22, 499:1, 499:3, 499:4, 499:6, 499:9, 514:5, 522:14, 551:18, 552:4, 552:12, 558:13, 562:22, 579:24, 584:15, 586:10, 586:11, 588:1, 605:14, 605:18 creates 424:16, 424:19 creating 516:6, 519:1 creep 451:13 crime 593:1 crimes 368:23 criminal 555:14, 593:3, 593:6, 593:10, 595:2 cross 484:9, 522:15 crs 384:18 cuff 372:9, 442:19, 442:20, 443:9, 443:19, 443:21 cuffed 372:13, 443:4, 443:10 cuffing 444:9 cuffs 442:18, 443:12,	443:19 currency 589:15, 589:21 current 358:10 custodial 526:7, 526:15, 526:17, 575:10, 575:12, 575:17 custody 341:10, 346:14, 346:19, 347:20, 351:7, 351:19, 360:17, 364:15, 371:6, 371:8, 371:19, 371:21, 372:5, 372:8, 378:3, 389:15, 398:22, 445:16, 461:21, 463:24, 472:12, 478:17, 482:24, 485:12, 485:17, 486:15, 486:21, 496:8, 496:14, 500:21, 501:2, 525:22, 526:1, 549:13, 550:3, 550:5, 575:7, 575:8, 575:16 cut 413:19, 554:14, 554:22, 555:2 cv 326:6, 334:5, 517:14	370:13, 398:16, 420:6, 434:11, 434:12, 436:7, 436:9, 534:6, 534:14, 534:23, 536:14, 557:19, 558:2, 558:9, 558:15, 596:15, 596:19, 603:3, 603:9, 605:1 dated 569:21 dates 412:7, 528:16, 591:13, 606:19 david 394:1, 432:9, 432:10, 432:12, 433:14, 529:5 day 334:2, 335:13, 341:1, 345:23, 346:7, 346:12, 346:13, 346:22, 347:7, 348:6, 348:8, 349:13, 350:15, 351:2, 351:4, 352:17, 355:7, 356:10, 359:22, 360:7, 364:7, 365:14, 365:17, 374:1, 374:16, 374:20, 375:1, 375:7, 376:8, 376:14, 383:11, 397:13, 402:13, 414:13, 415:19, 417:3, 417:21, 443:17, 455:14, 457:16, 457:18, 457:20, 473:5, 476:8, 477:11, 486:14, 490:16, 490:18, 491:2, 491:7, 495:1, 495:11, 497:3, 502:7, 507:11, 509:7,
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

83

510:6, 510:7, 518:1, 523:12, 528:24, 529:10, 529:14, 529:17, 531:4, 536:6, 540:16, 566:5, 575:22, 580:9, 590:4, 607:11 day-to-day 523:17 days 491:13, 491:14, 491:15, 491:16, 606:11 dd 431:10 dea 370:2, 370:11 deal 359:19, 555:11 dealer 376:7, 448:15, 448:17, 448:21 dealers 417:11, 490:22, 541:18, 541:21, 542:6, 542:10, 544:5 dealing 353:17, 391:20 decide 530:15, 606:7 decided 531:1, 564:5 decides 517:19 decision 529:18, 529:20, 530:17, 530:19 defendant 329:2, 329:10, 330:2 defendants 328:18, 330:3, 334:19, 335:3 defense 333:19, 554:5, 554:24	definite 390:12 definitely 510:16, 541:10 delivery 590:21 denominations 589:19 denzel 561:6 department 554:20, 556:2, 556:3, 556:17 depend 557:7 depended 449:3 depending 383:17, 523:20 depends 382:24, 556:20 depos 334:9 deposition 326:15, 327:1, 334:3, 337:4, 337:16, 342:1, 344:1, 357:10, 505:5, 513:4, 513:7, 535:11, 535:13 describe 462:22 described 338:18, 338:19, 339:22, 457:2, 507:4 description 510:23, 523:2 desk 591:8 destroying 470:15 detail 533:14, 601:3 details 414:19, 502:23, 533:20, 534:7,	538:6, 538:10 detain 382:16 detained 463:24, 483:3, 483:16, 485:13, 485:20, 496:19, 496:21, 548:13, 573:24, 574:7, 583:24, 584:1, 584:6 detective 368:24, 369:2, 369:3, 369:18 detectives 473:18 determine 534:19, 534:23 determining 571:2 dicke 560:20 difference 412:2, 553:7, 555:9 different 358:8, 359:17, 373:17, 380:12, 402:10, 402:21, 403:7, 404:7, 404:15, 406:18, 406:19, 406:20, 406:23, 407:12, 408:9, 409:4, 409:10, 411:11, 411:17, 412:4, 414:13, 417:8, 420:7, 420:17, 426:16, 452:5, 478:8, 478:10, 478:11, 479:1, 489:11, 510:9, 514:18, 515:1, 515:5, 523:21, 524:7, 544:1, 555:15, 555:18, 566:19, 602:16 direction 458:20, 458:24,	480:4, 481:21, 482:5, 482:8 directly 462:9, 464:21, 484:9 dirty 568:23 disagree 492:9 discard 462:20 discrepancy 409:3 discussed 376:4 discussing 552:24 discussion 455:20, 471:2, 511:23, 554:9, 589:6 dispatcher 517:8, 518:10 distance 354:4, 484:5 district 326:1, 326:2, 364:24, 366:1, 370:7, 370:8, 376:17, 378:3, 378:7, 410:13, 410:15, 431:10, 431:18 division 326:2, 517:3 docket 326:5, 334:5 document 362:18, 385:16, 411:5, 421:9, 422:5, 497:10, 497:17, 512:12, 513:3, 513:6, 555:6 documented 423:16 documents 342:21, 512:18,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

84

569:3	466:21, 466:22,	344:16, 346:1,	drop
doing	466:23, 467:1,	346:4, 349:9,	480:24, 481:1,
349:7, 355:20,	467:2, 467:5,	349:15, 363:11,	543:13
363:19, 378:11,	467:8, 467:9,	367:12, 369:3,	dropped
380:20, 384:3,	467:12, 467:17,	369:9, 369:18,	462:2, 462:3
384:5, 424:13,	467:18, 467:20,	371:7, 383:12,	drops
437:9, 439:13,	468:1, 468:3,	383:19, 384:20,	461:20, 462:18
439:16, 457:11,	469:5, 469:7,	429:20, 443:20,	drove
462:11, 469:14,	469:8, 469:9,	446:14, 448:15,	350:20
484:17, 484:19,	469:12, 469:21,	448:19, 449:7,	drug
484:24, 490:13,	469:22, 470:2,	452:17, 452:18,	376:6, 376:13,
503:16, 507:4,	470:8, 470:17,	452:20, 457:10,	376:14, 402:10,
507:18, 543:15,	470:21, 470:22,	461:15, 462:13,	403:1, 403:16,
562:6, 592:17	471:6, 471:11,	465:4, 469:12,	404:7, 448:15,
dojoint	471:14, 471:17,	469:20, 473:8,	448:17, 448:20,
337:8	471:23, 472:1,	474:4, 475:5,	448:21, 448:24,
donald	472:4, 472:11,	475:13, 476:21,	458:14, 458:17,
597:21	479:13, 479:14,	478:14, 479:7,	489:17, 489:23,
done	479:16, 480:16,	479:24, 480:21,	490:15, 490:22,
341:24, 349:20,	480:17, 480:18,	489:5, 489:9,	491:2, 491:8,
376:18, 378:4,	480:21, 483:5,	491:2, 492:13,	541:17, 541:21,
378:5, 379:21,	483:9, 483:21,	493:5, 493:9,	542:6, 542:10,
404:11, 412:17,	484:2, 484:14,	493:15, 494:2,	544:5
412:18, 412:22,	484:15, 494:1	494:8, 495:22,	drugs
419:6, 423:1,	doors	496:1, 496:13,	350:2, 350:4,
432:23, 433:1,	470:11, 470:14,	499:17, 501:22,	350:6, 350:11,
470:21, 471:11,	486:9, 547:8,	501:23, 502:4,	353:21, 370:10,
484:18, 498:17,	547:10	520:21, 527:19,	381:21, 382:5,
533:16, 563:14,	doorway	543:13, 544:3,	401:17, 401:20,
575:13, 605:11,	354:8, 462:23,	545:18, 548:11,	403:17, 437:10,
606:18	573:22	549:5, 550:6,	449:11, 454:3,
door	doorways	560:11, 561:15,	463:16, 463:20,
353:19, 353:24,	484:5	561:18, 561:21,	471:19, 490:24,
354:3, 354:5,	dope	562:1, 572:14,	491:1, 492:14,
461:6, 461:18,	403:2	572:16, 576:15,	497:3, 502:10,
461:20, 461:24,	doubt	584:4, 584:9,	502:12, 544:21,
462:1, 462:14,	371:15	589:18, 592:1,	553:14, 553:15,
462:17, 462:21,	doug	598:17, 600:21	564:5, 565:15,
462:22, 462:23,	454:18, 459:20,	downstairs	565:20, 565:21,
463:4, 463:7,	459:24, 460:3,	351:20, 543:14	568:19, 587:19,
463:8, 463:9,	460:6, 463:23,	draft	588:18
463:10, 463:14,	483:10, 483:12,	513:23	drunk
463:21, 464:6,	483:15, 483:19,	drafting	502:3, 502:7,
464:12, 464:18,	483:22, 484:17,	514:2	502:8, 502:17
464:21, 464:24,	484:19, 484:20,	drinker	due
465:3, 465:10,	487:23, 495:21,	502:3	565:9
465:21, 466:8,	496:1	drive	duly
466:9, 466:15,	338:16, 344:12,	329:21	335:8

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

85

during 351:22, 353:12, 378:19, 502:7, 520:5, 524:2, 552:1, 552:23, 572:8, 588:8	449:13, 466:6, 490:11, 490:23, 512:10, 512:13, 523:21, 548:23, 571:6, 604:9	359:24, 368:11, 399:2, 529:9, 530:9, 535:24, 536:1, 553:1, 553:20, 575:19, 580:7, 580:8, 580:11, 596:2	errors 423:4, 434:9
duty 578:13	389:4	elsworth's 368:13	escort 495:22
	elapsed 389:8, 469:11	employed 607:6, 608:8	escorting 364:3
	elbow 341:9, 353:6	encounter 341:7, 568:11	especially 487:12
	electronic 396:1	encountered 460:16, 493:2, 603:2, 603:5	esquire 328:3, 328:11, 328:19, 329:3, 329:11, 329:19, 330:4
	electronically 607:5	encounters 574:18, 574:20	estimate 341:15, 389:12, 390:13, 501:3, 501:5, 558:14
	elevator 527:17, 527:21, 532:17	end 335:13, 369:20, 379:10, 379:11, 441:17, 478:4	even 343:3, 356:22, 363:3, 376:3, 403:23, 423:22, 436:2, 447:4, 453:24, 464:16, 471:19, 471:21
	else 346:7, 346:8, 348:4, 348:8, 348:16, 348:23, 359:19, 364:5, 364:6, 368:17, 374:15, 374:19, 374:24, 380:8, 382:9, 382:15, 382:16, 383:9, 400:8, 402:18, 405:7, 424:13, 425:5, 442:20, 443:4, 448:5, 449:18, 449:24, 451:22, 460:9, 467:24, 469:20, 470:14, 472:5, 473:21, 476:9, 487:22, 496:2, 497:18, 503:9, 504:11, 504:12, 504:17, 530:7, 537:22, 560:17, 569:12, 573:16, 591:17, 600:5, 603:11	ended 345:17, 388:5, 388:8, 459:22, 496:12	event 478:19, 506:20, 507:15, 507:19, 517:23, 517:24, 518:2, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:13, 518:16, 518:18, 518:20, 538:6, 571:20, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4
	eastern 326:2	enforcement 456:13, 457:5, 457:8, 457:23, 458:10, 544:23, 545:4, 545:16, 549:6, 549:14	events 338:19, 339:22, 424:22, 518:1, 602:3
	ed 334:22	ensued 345:15	eventually 365:18, 467:17, 469:10, 469:24, 478:16, 479:11, 480:11, 481:10, 485:12, 485:15, 496:12
	edwards 339:4	entered 341:2, 459:15, 460:7, 460:9, 493:19, 582:14	ever 335:24, 336:3,
	effort 363:11, 363:12	entering 601:15	
	either 347:16, 349:14, 353:9, 361:3, 364:7, 388:16, 412:12, 428:3, 429:11, 430:6,	erps 590:2, 590:3, 590:4	

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

86

336:16, 336:19, 340:14, 345:1, 345:4, 356:13, 361:12, 365:10, 365:12, 365:13, 365:15, 365:17, 367:14, 380:20, 391:7, 396:4, 400:22, 404:21, 417:20, 419:10, 426:3, 427:18, 430:20, 438:8, 441:1, 441:4, 441:9, 441:21, 441:24, 450:14, 471:22, 474:14, 492:12, 495:16, 495:18, 496:4, 521:15, 556:16, 560:13, 560:15, 565:20, 566:12, 566:20, 568:11, 568:19, 571:14, 585:9, 594:8, 595:5, 596:8, 596:12, 602:15	391:24, 420:18, 423:1, 450:9, 452:19 evidence 458:14, 458:17, 590:6, 590:7 evidentiary 590:5, 590:7 exact 345:9, 358:21 exactly 345:24, 348:10, 348:18, 349:21, 353:15, 436:11, 449:5, 449:20, 487:10, 527:22, 571:11, 573:8 examination 331:2, 335:11, 512:1, 567:21 examined 335:10 example 419:21, 420:11, 420:19, 452:6, 519:2 except 420:18, 420:20 excessive 357:4 exchange 343:20 excitement 373:5, 373:11, 373:14 excuse 342:11, 347:4, 363:5, 374:17, 380:5, 381:22, 491:6, 530:16, 566:16, 577:24, 595:6, 598:8 exhibits 331:8, 589:3, 589:9 existing 582:24 exit 459:4	exiting 572:9, 572:18, 573:3, 573:5, 573:10, 573:21, 582:18, 583:2, 583:4, 583:5 expect 552:18 expected 441:12 experience 403:20, 403:22, 404:4, 404:17, 404:18, 424:16, 432:8, 437:9, 547:23, 599:7, 599:18, 599:19 experienced 589:15 expertise 474:8 explain 393:13, 407:13, 409:3, 498:19 explanation 393:16, 411:10, 411:20, 422:16, 426:10, 433:10 extension 528:7, 560:1 extra 497:22 eye 341:4, 502:5 eyes 345:11	fail 491:18 failed 491:13, 491:14, 491:16 fair 341:22, 342:7, 367:12, 413:21, 499:2, 510:23, 510:24 fall 388:3, 585:10 fallen 388:18 false 352:7, 352:8, 352:10, 352:18, 440:19, 492:10, 562:12, 604:5 falsely 562:10, 594:8, 603:19, 603:20, 603:22 familiar 397:20, 502:4 far 353:20, 353:24, 354:4, 357:22, 357:24, 358:4, 415:23, 415:24, 450:2, 461:10, 465:12, 465:17, 465:18, 466:2, 466:4, 466:6, 466:7, 481:4 farther 452:23, 466:22 fast 451:23, 451:24 february 326:17, 334:8, 607:11 fed 576:13 feel 467:10 feeling 467:11
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

87

feet 354:7, 386:24, 387:1, 481:5, 481:8	financial 607:8, 608:10	548:24, 549:16, 550:20, 551:23, find 409:15, 441:2, 458:14, 585:5	493:21, 494:3, 494:4, 494:8, 494:15, 494:17, 495:7
fell 388:4, 388:24, 472:11	finding 570:22	573:18, 576:12, 587:1, 595:19, 596:9, 596:12, 597:18, 603:4	floating 497:11
felt 542:2	fingers 465:23	firsthand 541:9, 541:12	floor 327:5, 328:6, 341:7, 347:24, 348:1, 351:5,
fentanyl 369:23, 370:4, 370:6, 383:23, 384:1	finish 359:14, 359:18, 380:18, 534:12	fit 465:20, 465:22, 536:12	351:12, 351:13, 351:15, 351:22, 387:9, 387:19,
few 341:8, 420:19, 606:14	finished 338:7, 338:9, 338:12, 338:14, 359:11, 378:5,	five 341:19, 344:16, 344:21, 416:4, 436:11, 495:14, 497:12, 525:11, 579:2, 594:18, 594:19, 597:15, 597:16	440:22, 442:3, 442:6, 442:9, 442:10, 453:17, 459:22, 459:23, 460:11, 460:16, 460:20, 461:14, 464:12, 464:21, 465:4, 479:19, 481:2, 492:16, 492:23, 492:24,
fifth 440:22, 442:3, 497:19, 497:20, 497:21, 525:11, 579:1	finnegan 326:11	five-page 497:10	493:5, 493:8, 493:10, 493:14, fives 497:11
fifty-fifty 458:18	first 335:8, 341:6, 346:21, 347:24, 348:1, 349:22, 351:12, 351:14, 351:22, 359:8, 364:16, 366:7, 376:21, 376:22, 377:4, 387:3, 387:21, 387:22, 394:5, 406:5, 411:15, 417:17, 432:13, 433:12, 439:16, 442:6, 442:9, 442:10, 447:18, 447:21, 447:23, 456:7, 456:9, 457:4, 468:14, 470:15, 470:19, 479:2, 493:2, 493:10, 494:19, 494:20, 498:4, 501:7, 512:8, 514:7, 514:14, 514:17, 515:4, 515:21, 525:8, 535:19, 538:16, 542:1, 480:16	flashing 598:23	493:15, 494:21, 494:22, 495:1, flaxman 528:11, 528:12, 531:5, 534:17, 512:2, 512:3, 512:21, 531:9, 554:11, 559:12, 567:15, 567:17
fill 355:23, 355:24, 356:11, 356:14, 356:17, 358:17, 420:10, 519:18, 520:8, 533:20, 537:5, 585:15, 592:22	fled 341:4, 459:5, 459:15, 460:18, 485:11, 485:15, 485:16, 486:1, 486:6, 493:7, 493:11, 548:11, 561:15	fled 341:4, 459:5, 459:15, 460:18, 485:11, 485:15, 485:16, 486:1, 486:6, 493:7, 493:11, 548:11, 561:15	495:11, 495:14, 495:20, 496:4, 541:19, 541:22, 541:24, 542:1, 542:2, 543:22, 544:1, 545:20, 546:16, 546:19, 546:20, 547:6, 547:13, 547:17, 547:18, 547:24, 548:3, 548:6, 564:10, 573:12, 573:18
filled 356:3, 356:9, 419:1, 419:3, 419:20, 421:4, 500:12, 592:1, 593:8	flee 458:19, 458:23, 485:16, 486:4, 486:7, 486:8	fleeing 482:7, 486:10,	floors 387:13, 488:13, 542:6, 542:11, 543:21, 547:11
filling 519:3, 520:15, 521:3, 585:18			flow 383:10
finally 480:16			flowing 373:11

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

88

flush	409:6, 409:12,	463:12, 463:19,	457:23, 458:10,
467:7	409:22, 411:1,	464:20, 464:22,	502:11, 502:14
focused	411:13, 411:24,	465:3, 465:21,	gap
403:2	412:5, 420:2,	466:21, 466:24,	359:10, 464:11
followed	422:19, 423:7,	507:21	garbage
461:15	423:18, 430:10,	framed	543:7, 543:12,
following	433:3, 446:12,	565:22, 604:16	543:13
455:21, 513:22,	466:14, 474:16,	framework	gardens
523:1	491:19, 537:18,	500:2, 500:7	475:20
follows	541:23, 555:23,	francine	gary
335:10	562:3, 566:22,	468:15	329:3, 334:21
foot	578:19, 585:7,	frank	gathered
340:4, 340:7,	600:12, 601:4,	503:24	570:20
373:15, 524:13,	602:7	free	gave
524:14, 599:14,	formed	334:12, 442:21,	353:6, 460:20,
599:20	574:20	442:24, 443:7,	470:6, 476:18,
footage	found	443:20, 444:2	495:8, 585:13
599:2	464:2, 464:4,	freeway	general
force	484:16, 551:7,	482:18	333:19, 333:30,
353:8, 357:4,	551:16, 552:10,	frequent	375:24, 554:5,
357:6, 357:7,	552:13, 552:14,	402:6	554:24, 555:4,
584:14	574:24, 587:5,	frequently	555:5, 555:9,
foregoing	587:22, 588:14,	402:6, 416:7,	555:13, 555:16,
607:4, 608:4	604:9, 604:14	458:16	555:21, 556:6,
forget	foundation	front	556:15, 556:23,
373:19, 392:24	338:3, 343:15,	341:3, 349:23,	557:4, 559:3,
forgotten	343:24, 360:15,	354:3, 378:14,	561:16, 594:21,
396:15, 396:16,	361:10, 362:16,	391:3, 391:23,	595:1
396:17	377:9, 393:19,	392:6, 400:17,	generally
form	394:12, 402:9,	421:15, 461:16,	381:19
339:14, 342:4,	402:16, 405:23,	463:8, 501:11,	generated
358:2, 360:15,	449:19, 475:4,	505:17, 526:10,	359:4, 359:5,
361:10, 362:16,	537:18, 541:23,	527:10, 601:15	380:13, 503:18,
371:1, 373:4,	577:20, 578:19,	full	504:9, 507:15,
373:23, 374:21,	599:22, 602:1	497:16	507:16, 516:10,
377:10, 378:12,	four	fumbling	516:11, 517:5,
378:21, 381:11,	455:6, 458:2,	464:1	517:7, 518:3,
381:16, 392:2,	458:23, 477:23,	further	518:5, 518:8,
392:10, 392:20,	477:24, 478:1,	466:11, 525:20,	518:12, 592:13
393:10, 394:15,	478:3, 478:5,	571:12	george
394:23, 395:3,	501:16, 573:13,	G	435:4, 435:13,
395:11, 395:18,	579:1, 597:13	gamblings	436:11
396:14, 397:2,	fourth	555:12	getting
400:3, 402:5,	502:19, 533:5	gang	352:23, 365:3,
402:9, 402:16,	frame	448:20, 448:24,	391:23, 403:2,
403:8, 405:22,	441:6, 441:8,	456:13, 457:5,	417:3, 424:24,
406:15, 407:16,	462:24, 463:6,	457:8, 457:14,	442:12, 458:22,
408:4, 408:13,	463:7, 463:8,		470:17, 478:13,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

89

478:23, 479:7, 488:1, 496:9, 509:23, 544:20, 553:15, 591:5 gibbs 455:12, 455:14, 473:5, 473:6, 476:7, 477:11, 478:15, 478:18, 478:22, 486:20 gibes 459:3 gist 444:19, 444:20, 444:22 give 461:4, 461:19, 462:1, 462:3, 462:18, 492:3, 569:17, 594:20 given 517:8, 590:1 giving 365:8, 384:14, 462:2, 472:3, 606:19 glenn 330:16, 334:15 go 335:17, 335:18, 351:4, 353:21, 354:7, 364:17, 369:9, 377:20, 378:3, 380:5, 380:6, 382:19, 383:21, 385:12, 387:12, 387:14, 387:15, 403:1, 413:1, 425:13, 440:22, 443:16, 452:11, 452:17, 455:16, 457:22, 458:1, 458:17, 465:4, 467:2, 469:8, 470:2, 475:17, 480:6, 481:19, 483:20, 484:1, 495:16	497:14, 503:11, 504:15, 507:1, 511:20, 515:21, 517:19, 518:19, 539:3, 542:6, 542:11, 543:21, 543:22, 548:4, 554:4, 563:12, 567:15, 572:14, 583:6, 589:3, 601:10 goes 379:22, 380:2, 380:8, 401:1, 464:22, 465:2, 465:3, 508:15, 537:15, 537:22, 590:10 gon 350:5 gone 451:21, 542:8 gonzalez 362:24, 424:7, 424:8, 528:23, 549:24, 595:16, 597:7, 597:10 good 373:1, 373:8, 373:10 gotten 407:14, 408:2, 408:3, 408:11, 408:12, 437:5, 494:22, 589:10 grabbed 387:3, 387:21, 387:24, 584:12 grand 333:29, 593:13, 593:17, 593:19, 593:23, 594:4, 594:8, 594:11 grass 481:24 grassy 482:1 great 484:5	green 435:4, 435:13, 436:12 groble 329:4 ground 345:16, 465:11, 465:12, 467:3, 467:6, 479:9, 479:15, 480:23, 480:24, 481:1, 481:20 group 564:12, 564:17, 564:21, 564:22 grzelak 327:15, 334:9, 607:3, 607:17 guess 404:3, 420:22, 522:10, 572:21 guilty 604:6, 604:8, 604:9, 604:14, 604:17 gun 444:15, 444:16, 444:23, 445:1 guns 492:14 guts 498:11 guy 373:20, 461:17	H hale 330:5, 335:4 half 350:23, 370:1, 370:2, 370:10, 370:11, 383:22 hall 484:6 hallway 351:15, 354:6, 360:18, 360:19, 360:20, 361:4, 371:5, 371:8, 371:16, 371:22, 371:23, 372:6, 372:8, 387:14, 442:7, 442:9, 451:6, 459:5, 459:6, 461:15, 461:16, 462:13, 472:12, 479:23, 479:24, 483:3, 485:13, 487:20, 493:5, 493:9, 493:16, 494:1, 494:2, 494:8, 527:17, 527:21, 532:9, 532:17, 541:18, 543:23, 544:3, 544:10, 545:20, 546:16, 546:19, 546:22, 546:24, 547:1, 547:3, 547:10, 547:17, 547:18, 547:21, 548:1, 548:3, 561:14, 572:9, 572:19, 572:21, 572:24, 573:3, 573:4, 573:5, 573:10, 573:11, 573:15, 573:17, 573:21, 582:24, 583:2, 583:4, 583:6, 583:9, 583:10, 583:14 hallways 344:19, 547:8 hand 335:5, 387:22, 418:9, 442:21, 442:24, 443:7, 443:8, 443:11, 443:20, 443:21, 444:2, 444:5, 444:7, 445:11, 461:23, 464:9, 464:10, 464:17, 465:19, 465:22,
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

90

465:24, 466:5, 466:6, 466:7, 484:13, 562:7, 573:24, 574:5, 584:4, 607:10 hand-in-hand 518:19 handcuff 353:3, 353:5, 444:6 handcuffed 353:1 handcuffs 353:7, 443:2, 444:1, 445:15, 483:17, 483:19, 483:22, 574:8 handed 368:1, 473:21 hands 443:13, 444:2, 480:19, 493:6, 561:14 handwriting 399:7, 419:14, 420:16, 423:16, 427:4 handwritten 420:1 hanging 449:8, 481:7 happen 373:13, 403:15, 416:7, 416:8, 423:2, 423:14, 423:15, 437:12, 458:16, 461:8, 471:22, 477:7, 478:10, 489:19, 489:21, 565:19 happened 336:10, 336:11, 336:17, 344:15, 355:13, 355:14, 366:18, 369:16, 372:3, 377:3, 378:2, 378:9, 378:13, 383:6,	383:13, 383:18, 390:5, 392:18, 393:13, 394:20, 395:8, 408:18, 428:16, 437:15, 442:13, 461:2, 474:10, 474:18, 474:23, 476:11, 476:12, 476:13, 476:24, 477:2, 477:4, 485:23, 485:24, 510:7, 518:1, 555:5, 562:13, 562:19, 562:20, 602:3 happening 353:16, 354:1, 354:14, 371:4, 391:24, 398:12, 404:21, 405:1, 408:20, 408:21, 423:17, 442:15, 562:21 happens 518:4, 518:6, 578:24 harding 561:4 harris 326:24, 491:23, 608:3, 608:16 hd 497:2 head 450:2 headed 461:15, 493:15 heading 493:9 headphones 587:9 hear 354:14, 354:16, 354:17, 354:18, 382:13, 382:20, 383:3, 402:12, 488:6, 488:7, 488:10, 488:13	heard 352:1, 445:4, 448:22, 451:4, 453:4, 453:5, 453:9, 479:20, 493:13, 494:18, 544:9, 545:12, 556:16 heart 373:16 heat 590:1 heavy 502:3 held 327:2, 334:5, 347:22, 347:23, 354:10, 364:20, 455:20, 455:22, 471:2, 511:23, 554:9, 589:6 hell 445:15 help 386:12, 469:3, 488:12, 509:22, 512:15, 515:18, 567:12, 569:13, 603:11, 603:14 helping 389:22 here 334:16, 337:23, 340:1, 341:23, 342:10, 342:12, 342:15, 348:7, 361:23, 369:20, 371:13, 373:18, 378:1, 382:17, 386:23, 394:6, 394:17, 401:9, 406:7, 411:18, 413:17, 414:4, 427:20, 428:4, 432:20, 433:17, 437:15, 445:16, 454:23, 455:10, 459:14, 465:3,	472:21, 472:23, 476:15, 484:4, 497:22, 498:22, 514:7, 525:8, 527:7, 540:11, 544:17, 557:10, 564:15, 564:19, 565:7, 565:9, 565:22, 575:15, 575:21, 577:21, 584:9, 592:1, 593:8, 598:5, 601:1, 606:19 hereby 607:4, 608:3 hereunto 607:10 heroin 397:10, 575:1 hey 400:7 hide 491:1, 542:7, 542:11 hiding 451:21, 452:24 high 466:17, 466:18, 542:2, 577:4 high-rise 528:7, 541:22, 543:19, 543:21 high-rises 543:4, 570:11 higher 495:9, 542:6, 542:11, 543:22, 543:23, 548:24, 549:2 highest 543:22 highlights 447:9 hit 345:16, 461:13, 462:17, 473:8, 475:14, 481:20, 481:23
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

91

hitting 474:7	ida 350:12, 381:24,	illinois 326:2, 326:16,	525:14, 540:12,
hold 413:14, 444:6, 465:8, 465:12, 554:21	439:19, 448:16, 450:10, 475:18, 475:19, 475:22, 475:24, 491:3,	327:16, 328:7, 328:15, 328:23, 329:7, 329:15, 329:23, 330:9,	557:15, 562:2, 562:9, 584:17, 601:2, 602:15
holding 341:3, 350:9, 353:12, 354:2, 354:21, 365:5, 444:7, 444:8, 495:18, 545:21	491:8, 528:7, 541:12, 543:4, 543:19, 560:1, 568:9, 568:12, 569:1, 570:11, 571:10, 571:15	334:7, 592:7, 607:18	includes 602:12
hole 466:10	idea 341:14, 362:2,	illnesses 578:16	incomplete 431:15, 431:16,
home 506:6	435:9, 576:18	imagine 464:18	474:17, 475:4
homeless 463:1	identification 337:10, 357:13, 367:21, 385:15,	immediately 374:12, 483:19, 494:14, 494:16, 574:4	inconsistencies 406:2, 406:4, 410:23, 412:4, 414:10, 423:4, 426:7, 426:19, 427:20
homes 475:21, 571:10	390:24, 397:19, 400:14, 405:16,	important 422:22	inconsistency 412:16
hope 488:12	411:7, 416:15, 418:18, 421:11, 422:7, 425:8,	impressions 574:19, 574:20	inconsistent 394:21, 406:6, 406:9, 413:13
hoping 426:12	425:12, 427:10, 427:12, 428:21,	incident 336:17, 336:22,	incorrect 398:16, 422:2
hour 350:23	428:23, 434:2, 434:6, 435:21, 435:23, 437:20,	339:7, 339:9, 339:10, 340:6, 345:9, 345:11, 356:22, 357:1, 361:14, 371:4, 377:12, 377:14,	incorrectly 426:11
hours 415:13, 415:18, 434:22, 534:9, 557:20, 557:24, 558:3, 596:16, 597:2, 597:5	437:24, 440:10, 454:11, 492:6, 497:8, 505:14, 512:23, 531:12, 535:3, 550:14, 551:22, 554:6, 569:16, 571:3, 571:5, 579:16, 586:1, 590:13, 593:18, 594:22	377:24, 378:1, 428:10, 439:10, 439:12, 439:14, 448:2, 507:13, 507:14, 509:20, 519:14, 519:18, 519:22, 520:5, 522:19, 532:21, 533:3, 546:7, 547:14, 547:22, 564:11, 565:7, 565:10, 567:11, 567:13, 584:8	independent 415:11, 417:16, 453:20, 453:23
housing 396:19, 506:21	identifier 516:23	incidents 356:9, 413:4, 555:18, 584:9	indicated 408:6
howard 425:20, 426:22	il 327:6	include 456:20	indictment 333:29, 593:17, 593:20
however 364:18, 403:17, 466:4, 542:2	ilcs 592:8	included 433:1, 522:24,	individual 330:3, 335:3, 344:19, 439:23, 516:17
hurt 481:6	illegal 457:11, 509:17, 510:18, 510:20, 560:15, 601:11		individuals 352:24, 353:2, 353:17, 459:15, 460:12, 460:14, 460:17, 544:9, 545:13, 548:11, 561:13, 561:14, 561:16, 561:17, 561:21, 561:24, 601:24, 602:13, 603:9, 603:15, 605:11
hypothetical 474:17, 475:4			
hypothetically 356:24, 383:5			
I			
id 519:3			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

92

information 400:1, 424:9, 448:23, 450:13, 457:15, 457:19, 476:18, 477:17, 477:21, 487:24, 490:19, 498:12, 498:22, 499:15, 519:7, 519:11, 519:15, 519:19, 521:21, 521:24, 522:7, 523:15, 533:20, 536:17, 537:5, 539:15, 539:19, 540:2, 540:4, 540:15, 540:18, 540:22, 540:24, 541:8, 541:9, 541:11, 570:20, 585:14, 605:10, 608:7	instances 382:3 instantly 392:1 instead 401:24, 499:11 interact 476:15, 476:17 interacted 376:11, 476:17 interacting 505:8 interaction 426:5, 455:13, 473:5 interactions 374:8, 374:10, 375:20, 378:19 interest 607:7, 608:9 interrupt 344:1, 357:10 interview 369:4 interviewed 413:3, 413:16 intoxicated 568:6, 568:14, 568:15, 568:17 introduce 334:11 inventoried 538:17 inventory 333:15, 333:17, 333:25, 349:10, 363:20, 370:2, 370:11, 384:5, 414:16, 522:14, 527:5, 527:6, 550:13, 550:21, 551:4, 551:6, 551:10, 551:18, 551:21, 551:24, 552:4, 552:7, 552:12, 552:22, 553:3, 553:24, 582:8, 585:24,	586:3, 586:23, 587:1, 587:16, 588:2, 588:4, 589:15, 589:18, 589:22, 589:23 investigate 336:20, 357:6 investigation 346:1, 346:3, 379:15, 536:15 involved 335:14, 336:13, 336:24, 340:14, 340:17, 341:13, 343:23, 346:6, 346:8, 347:2, 347:5, 348:4, 348:8, 355:19, 431:23, 448:19, 489:4, 489:7, 540:16 involvement 346:11, 448:23 involves 340:11 involving 340:5, 342:17, 355:24, 357:6 ir 516:13, 516:14, 516:17, 516:23 item 538:20, 573:24, 574:5, 574:24, 575:3, 575:15 items 538:17, 575:17, 582:8, 587:2, 587:12	jermaine 512:9, 513:1, 515:19, 550:22, 551:11 jerome 326:24, 608:3, 608:16 jesse 561:2 jimmy 598:1 job 326:22, 346:2, 578:15, 578:17 joel 328:11, 334:17, 512:3 john 405:3, 410:9, 411:3, 416:21, 417:1 johnson 329:12, 559:19 jones 326:15, 327:1, 330:2, 331:3, 334:3, 335:3, 335:7, 529:8, 549:20 jordan 597:23 jr 441:6, 441:10 judge 326:8, 326:10, 591:3 jumped 481:11, 482:10 jurisdiction 357:5 jury 593:14, 593:19, 593:23, 594:4, 594:9, 594:12, 604:14 juvenile 516:22, 516:24
instance 521:5			K kallatt 329:2, 334:21,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

93

535:24, 536:1	king	474:5, 475:3, 509:18, 537:18, kit	500:19, 596:23
karen	496:24, 497:2	541:23, 562:3, 577:20, 578:19, knew	laura
560:20	349:11, 349:12	584:24, 597:15, 599:22, 600:12, 601:4	560:24
keep	372:5, 373:6, 374:4, 374:11, 374:14, 374:19,	L	law
459:13, 495:13	375:5, 449:5, 487:10, 500:24, 501:1, 502:6, 540:22, 560:3, 560:17, 574:16	landed	357:8
keeper	knock	388:24	lawful
578:2	469:5	landing	511:5, 562:23, 563:2
keepers	knocked	354:8, 387:5, 387:8, 387:12, 387:17, 388:8, 494:21, 545:20, 546:17, 546:19, 547:3, 547:5, 547:7, 547:17, 547:21, 548:1, 548:2, 548:4, 549:8, 573:17, 573:20, 573:22	lawfully
578:8, 578:22	knowing	languages	604:24, 605:4
keeping	446:11	553:11	lawrence
349:4	knowledge	large	561:8
keeps	339:6, 339:8, 339:11, 339:15, 339:21, 339:24, 340:1, 340:3, 346:23, 371:4, 457:19, 476:23, 477:14, 492:20, 508:3, 556:9, 556:23, 578:7	369:24, 480:17, 588:14, 599:14, 599:20	lawsuit
473:10	known	lasalle	384:12
kenneth	367:7, 489:3, 489:6, 490:14, 540:2, 540:17, 541:3, 541:4, 541:10, 599:15, 600:20, 600:22, 600:23	328:21	lawyer
328:12	kosberg	last	384:21
kenny	330:14, 334:10	362:18, 369:21, 401:1, 425:14, 432:21, 446:10, 486:3, 486:7, 498:5, 504:14, 528:18, 530:11, 530:12, 594:1, 596:3, 596:9, 596:13	lawyers
530:8	kosoko	lasted	589:9
kept	329:11, 334:22, 338:3, 360:15, 361:10, 362:16, 373:4, 373:23, 402:2, 402:5, 402:9, 402:16, 449:19, 455:16,	384:9	laying
460:10, 479:20		later	388:22
key		346:13, 350:23, 356:24, 359:14, 405:12, 474:22, 481:9, 481:10,	lead
468:6, 468:11, 470:1, 470:16, 470:19, 597:23			432:14, 432:24
kick			learn
467:20, 470:2, 470:6, 470:11, 470:17, 470:20, 471:6, 471:11, 471:14, 471:23, 471:24, 472:3			356:20, 474:21
kicked			learned
467:17, 467:18, 468:1, 468:3, 469:9, 469:12, 470:22			469:2, 474:23, 577:14
kicking			lease
470:14, 471:17, 480:16			560:9
kimberly			least
440:20			340:21, 341:16, 355:4, 355:5, 389:14, 396:23, 398:11, 408:1, 426:12, 450:21, 481:5, 491:8
kind			leave
344:24, 345:15, 346:3, 350:20, 399:15, 400:6, 527:2, 544:1, 555:19, 555:24, 585:12			396:11, 479:19, 490:24, 581:15, 606:10
kinds			leaving
426:18			473:18, 474:24, 534:11

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

94

340:5	565:18	372:2, 372:4, 372:8, 372:9, 372:15, 372:18, 373:2, 373:6, 374:4, 374:8, 374:12, 374:14, 374:18, 375:11, 375:20, 375:22, 376:1, 376:6, 378:9, 378:19, 381:13, 384:11, 385:20, 387:2, 389:15, 391:20, 392:1, 393:2, 393:14, 413:15, 429:11, 440:12, 441:1, 441:6, 441:9, 441:10, 441:14, 442:3, 442:5, 443:12, 445:8, 448:2, 448:5, 452:6, 479:1, 479:4, 479:5, 479:6, 491:17	436:2, 476:11, 498:22, 506:3, 506:10, 509:16, 514:7, 514:13, 525:8, 535:23, 540:10, 540:11, 548:23, 550:3, 552:14, 558:18, 566:8, 570:4, 571:21, 580:6, 580:23, 581:2, 581:20, 581:23, 581:24, 582:4, 586:19, 591:20, 594:3, 595:9, 595:12, 595:15, 595:20, 596:3, 605:16, 605:18, 605:23, 606:11
left	lies		
351:18, 351:21, 395:16, 462:14, 469:22, 480:8, 534:10, 534:14, 542:15, 554:14, 558:23, 581:14, 581:16, 586:11	492:11 light 598:23 likely 381:9, 392:8, 603:4 limit 520:18, 520:21, 520:22, 520:23 limited 523:1 line 369:21, 401:24, 402:7, 402:21, 403:7, 454:3, 456:7, 456:9, 489:17, 489:23, 516:13, 538:16, 538:20, 539:2, 539:14, 545:19, 562:7, 591:2, 591:7, 601:14 lined 496:22, 561:13 lines 401:17, 401:20, 404:7, 454:3, 576:15, 590:23 lionel 340:11, 340:15, 340:18, 340:23, 342:13, 343:23, 345:20, 346:13, 346:18, 346:21, 347:14, 349:21, 351:6, 351:8, 351:22, 352:16, 352:19, 353:1, 356:1, 357:16, 360:13, 361:9, 363:13, 363:16, 363:23, 364:8, 364:15, 364:20, 365:3, 366:11, 371:5, 371:8, 371:18, 371:20,		
legal			
474:5, 475:3			
leinenweber			
328:20			
leonard			
560:22			
leono			
362:24, 424:6, 424:8, 456:18, 498:10, 498:11, 500:13, 503:3, 503:4, 529:2, 549:24, 557:11, 559:4, 559:16, 595:22	402:7, 402:21, 403:7, 454:3, 456:7, 456:9, 489:17, 489:23, 516:13, 538:16, 538:20, 539:2, 539:14, 545:19, 562:7, 591:2, 591:7, 601:14	429:11, 440:12, 441:1, 441:6, 441:9, 441:10, 441:14, 442:3, 442:5, 443:12, 445:8, 448:2, 448:5, 452:6, 479:1, 479:4, 479:5, 479:6, 491:17	
leroy			
561:4			
less			
576:13			
let's			
342:24, 375:4, 385:12, 392:24, 397:17, 400:12, 418:15, 422:4, 425:9, 445:15, 454:9, 459:13, 512:21, 550:12, 554:3, 567:17, 580:16, 585:23, 589:2	401:17, 401:20, 404:7, 454:3, 576:15, 590:23 lionel 340:11, 340:15, 340:18, 340:23, 342:13, 343:23, 345:20, 346:13, 346:18, 346:21, 347:14, 349:21, 351:6, 351:8, 351:22, 352:16, 352:19, 353:1, 356:1, 357:16, 360:13, 361:9, 363:13, 363:16, 363:23, 364:8, 364:15, 364:20, 365:3, 366:11, 371:5, 371:8, 371:18, 371:20,	464:22, 465:2 liquor 568:16, 568:17, 568:23 list 361:20, 363:2, 396:4, 401:3, 458:3, 458:8, 477:24, 478:3, 521:21, 549:17, 552:13, 566:14, 566:21, 575:21, 577:23, 580:8, 581:12 listed 337:23, 338:1, 362:10, 391:10, 393:17, 394:8, 397:1, 401:3, 410:19, 411:11, 411:18, 416:20, 432:15, 433:17,	
letter			
523:17, 523:21, 554:14			
lewis			
456:18, 581:16			
lie			
492:17, 492:19, 492:21, 564:7, 564:8, 565:17,			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

95

469:20, 478:15, 493:3, 493:23, 493:24, 494:10, 496:2, 496:13, 496:20, 582:21, 583:11, 583:16, 601:17, 601:20	389:8, 389:17, 398:15, 415:21, 415:22, 469:11, 496:7, 496:8, 501:22, 501:23, 502:5, 530:11, 530:12	343:3, 348:21, 348:23, 362:18, 379:13, 379:14, 391:3, 403:16, 406:18, 417:13, 418:1, 420:21, 421:14, 424:2, 425:1, 425:22, 430:14, 430:17, 453:24, 456:5, 488:20, 489:15, 490:6, 491:3, 491:10, 505:7, 512:15, 513:24, 514:10, 519:23, 523:14, 525:7, 531:23, 534:20, 541:15, 546:15, 550:20, 552:10, 572:15, 578:12, 579:10, 582:7, 588:5, 593:9	loud 488:17 love 418:6, 418:8, 560:24 low 404:1 lower 586:12 luck 342:20 lucky 342:16, 495:13, 495:19, 495:24, 502:6, 503:20, 511:16, 511:18 lunch 448:6, 448:9
			M
			made
			341:4, 367:10, 387:3, 387:22, 388:10, 394:17, 394:18, 401:14, 412:7, 463:12, 473:2, 512:18, 514:22, 529:18, 529:20, 545:2, 545:11, 562:23, 564:10, 585:9, 585:13, 585:15, 586:10, 588:2, 602:17, 604:5, 605:7, 605:9
			magistrate
			326:10
			maintaining
			522:7
			make
			345:14, 354:6, 380:4, 389:20, 399:24, 400:7, 409:14, 420:12, 422:22, 423:1, 432:21, 452:18, 479:9, 479:15, 480:1, 511:6,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

96

513:12, 530:17, 539:4, 539:7, 587:15, 589:3, 591:13	531:9, 550:12, 576:23, 579:13, 585:23, 593:16	507:21, 510:6, 510:18, 511:3, 511:14	529:15, 529:20, 533:23, 544:17, 544:20, 545:5, 545:17, 573:10, 575:16, 598:16, 598:17
making	marked	mean	meant
352:13, 363:18, 367:14, 457:12, 522:1	337:9, 357:12, 367:20, 385:14, 390:23, 397:18, 400:13, 405:15, 411:6, 416:14, 418:17, 421:10, 422:6, 425:7, 425:11, 427:9, 427:11, 428:20, 428:22, 434:1, 434:5, 435:20, 435:22, 437:19, 437:23, 440:9, 440:11, 454:10, 492:5, 497:7, 505:13, 512:22, 531:11, 535:2, 550:13, 551:21, 554:6, 555:6, 557:16, 569:15, 579:15, 585:24, 590:12, 593:17, 594:22	363:22, 368:22, 370:5, 373:14, 375:23, 376:10, 377:23, 378:23, 393:8, 396:8, 396:22, 400:5, 400:6, 401:6, 412:11, 413:19, 417:13, 424:10, 463:10, 489:6, 502:12, 504:13, 508:14, 514:20, 518:10, 518:23, 523:23, 524:6, 524:18, 524:23, 524:24, 525:3, 527:24, 529:8, 529:9, 529:12, 533:22, 534:4, 534:6, 536:20, 538:23, 544:12, 544:19, 545:4, 545:15, 547:18, 556:19, 563:1, 568:21, 570:16, 572:20, 574:7, 574:10, 575:2, 580:2, 582:20, 583:8, 584:6, 590:4, 599:21, 600:19	509:12, 513:16, 544:13, 544:15, 544:16, 559:1, 573:6, 582:16, 582:23, 583:23, 584:2
management	measure	medical	medication
468:4, 468:8			577:4
manager		member	members
470:12			385:7, 507:3, 557:13, 565:4, 566:13, 586:22, 595:17, 599:2, 600:1, 605:14
mandated		memorable	memorable
446:20			343:7, 343:9, 450:22
manufacture		memory	377:3, 378:17, 378:24, 417:17, 419:10, 482:19, 603:7
590:21			men
many			512:10, 512:13, 549:13, 550:3
340:20, 341:12, 341:17, 349:1, 354:23, 387:6, 415:24, 443:17, 450:19, 457:22, 474:2, 475:17, 476:5, 501:13, 517:19, 520:18, 558:20, 594:11			mental
march			576:22, 577:1, 578:15
567:24, 569:4, 569:21, 574:14, 574:20, 579:5, 579:20, 586:4, 595:3, 596:15, 603:7, 603:19, 608:17			
mark			
337:7, 357:11, 367:17, 385:12, 390:21, 397:17, 400:12, 405:14, 411:4, 416:12, 418:15, 421:8, 422:4, 425:6, 425:9, 427:6, 428:18, 433:23, 435:17, 435:18, 437:17, 440:6, 454:9, 497:5, 505:11, 512:21,			
material			
345:10			
mass			
452:17			
master			
326:5, 334:5			
match			
429:1, 591:23			
meaning			
567:8			
matter			
334:4, 389:17			
maybe			
367:2, 386:24, 390:8, 390:9,			
401:1, 404:8, 419:22, 423:20, 474:14, 533:2, 549:16, 594:17			
mcnary			
505:2, 507:4,			
349:9, 362:2, 456:8, 503:20, 507:1, 514:21, 516:21, 520:1, 520:4, 522:13, 522:14, 525:5,			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

97

mention 447:10, 600:18	487:22, 493:17, 498:23, 527:5,	604:21, 604:23 mistakes	344:8, 344:10, 344:15, 344:16,
mentioned 445:23, 446:6	527:6, 543:9, 565:4, 567:2	412:7, 423:13, 423:15, 605:9	344:17, 344:21, 353:8, 357:7,
merge 522:16	milton 598:3	misunderstood 493:17, 513:19,	371:11, 371:12, 377:7, 377:11,
met 550:6	mind 409:17	549:16 mitchell 436:19	378:17, 378:22, 378:24, 381:9, 387:24, 390:18,
metal 462:23, 462:24, 463:7	minute 367:1, 389:18, 389:24, 390:2,	mohammed 329:2, 334:21, 360:6, 362:24,	400:1, 402:6, 431:23, 443:24,
michael 328:19, 334:19	567:16 minutes 356:24, 390:7,	394:3, 394:18, 395:4, 395:15,	444:21, 444:22, 446:21, 460:3,
michalik 329:19, 334:24, 377:9, 378:12, 378:21, 381:11, 381:16, 392:2, 392:10, 393:19, 394:12, 394:15, 394:23, 395:3, 395:11, 396:14, 397:2, 400:3, 403:10, 404:13, 405:23, 406:15, 406:17, 407:7, 420:8, 425:17, 429:13, 511:20, 554:21, 555:23, 559:10	390:8, 390:11, 398:11, 398:13, 398:14, 405:12, 415:24, 416:4, 436:11, 469:13, 469:15, 495:14, 501:4, 596:19, 596:23, 597:8, 597:11 mischaracterizes 342:4, 423:8, 509:10	399:4, 410:6, 417:14, 417:20, 427:3, 529:5, 529:8, 529:10, 535:24, 549:10, 549:21 mohammed's 536:2	501:17, 501:19, 513:21, 515:2, 517:10, 517:12, 530:6, 538:3, 538:6, 538:10, 594:14, 594:16, 594:18, 594:19, 603:4, 606:14
michelle 559:19	mission 396:19, 452:5,	mohan 329:4	morning 378:2, 385:22, 451:3
michigan 328:13	456:14, 457:6, 457:9, 457:23,	mom 418:6, 418:9	morris 390:19, 391:5, 393:9
middle 447:11, 462:12, 545:19, 546:24	572:9, 572:13, 572:15, 582:12, 584:10, 598:6, 598:10, 598:15, 600:7, 600:8, 600:16	monadnock 330:6	morrow 398:3, 398:5, 398:18
might 342:1, 342:2, 342:6, 363:19, 376:4, 379:1, 383:16, 384:15, 384:16, 391:18, 392:4, 396:15, 396:16, 396:17, 403:24, 404:1, 404:11, 404:12, 420:7, 433:5,	missions 458:11 misspeak 513:11 mistake 412:9, 422:1, 428:13, 436:5, 473:2, 581:18,	money 420:1, 437:10, 492:13, 526:24, 527:3, 551:24, 552:8, 561:14, 562:7, 575:11, 588:11, 588:16, 588:17, 589:24 monico 330:5, 335:4 monitor 599:10 monitoring 599:7, 599:13, 599:19 monroe 329:5, 329:13 more 336:13, 343:18, 344:4, 344:6,	most 342:9, 448:18, 457:12, 457:13, 475:6, 475:7 move 386:16 moved 350:11 movement 479:17 moving 403:3 moy 597:18, 597:19 much 350:19, 366:13, 366:14, 386:19, 388:14, 393:7,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

98

398:17, 415:14, 424:18, 488:18, 536:24, 568:7, 572:14, 572:15 multiple 362:22, 388:19, 388:21, 419:18, 423:12, 455:3, 517:17, 518:16, 518:17, 518:18 myself 355:2, 362:4, 459:20, 460:5, 460:24, 469:22, 525:9, 551:16, 595:14	narcotics 341:3, 341:10, 353:18, 370:9, 372:5, 376:9, 378:14, 382:6, 382:7, 382:10, 396:19, 449:6, 450:3, 451:13, 456:13, 457:8, 457:12, 457:23, 458:10, 461:5, 461:19, 461:22, 461:23, 462:1, 462:2, 462:18, 464:3, 464:4, 467:22, 472:11, 472:13, 473:20, 473:21, 474:19, 481:13, 483:4, 483:18, 486:9, 489:4, 489:17, 502:11, 502:14, 510:2, 520:24, 524:3, 524:4, 528:8, 541:18, 541:22, 545:22, 551:11, 551:15, 552:22, 553:2, 553:4, 553:17, 553:21, 555:12, 562:8, 564:15, 572:9, 572:13, 572:15, 572:17, 575:11, 580:22, 582:12, 587:19, 588:11, 588:14, 588:15, 588:16, 599:15, 599:23, 600:2, 600:6, 600:16, 605:1 narrative 361:14, 369:20, 377:8, 396:18, 401:4, 455:24, 456:10, 457:2, 498:12, 498:20, 498:24, 499:4, 499:17, 499:20,	499:22, 499:24, 506:20, 507:5, 515:9, 515:13, 515:15, 522:19, 523:7, 523:8, 523:9, 525:15, 525:20, 538:2, 538:5, 538:13, 539:2, 540:12, 571:17, 582:7, 598:5, 598:10, 602:10 narrow 344:12, 344:16, 388:16, 527:18 nasa 561:8 nash 456:18 nasty 568:24 nature 369:6, 433:4, 555:17 near 366:24, 367:1, 387:4, 547:19, 548:7 necessarily 363:22, 393:8, 394:24, 509:17, 509:19, 517:6, 541:6, 589:20 necessary 353:8, 601:3, 601:5 need 413:10, 498:17 needed 356:17, 389:19, 488:12, 498:21, 499:15, 530:23 nefus 567:24, 568:1, 568:3, 569:20, 579:20, 586:4, 593:20, 603:8, 603:18	negative 553:12 neither 412:9, 607:6, 608:8 never 369:16, 471:16, 492:24, 493:13, 493:24, 540:22, 578:1 new 446:23 next 339:18, 390:21, 411:5, 421:9, 422:4, 440:7, 481:12, 482:6, 516:13, 518:22, 520:24, 521:10, 521:17, 522:2, 522:19, 524:2, 524:17, 524:21, 526:7, 526:20, 531:9, 533:20, 536:14, 537:2, 539:2, 542:14, 544:8, 544:22, 545:19, 548:18, 550:12, 567:23, 573:22, 574:23, 575:6, 575:10, 575:18, 576:3, 576:6, 580:5, 583:18, 587:15, 588:4, 595:22, 595:24, 601:13, 606:17 nichols 362:24, 454:18, 456:17, 469:19, 496:12, 508:10, 508:11, 508:12, 529:2, 549:24, 559:4, 559:15 nickname 418:21, 418:23, 422:8, 422:10 night 502:7
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

99

nile 462:6, 462:8, 462:12, 462:13, 462:19, 463:20, 483:22, 486:20, 487:20, 494:7, 495:22	402:18, 437:7, 444:22, 510:14	584:20, 585:8, 586:11, 586:15, 586:17, 586:19, 587:16, 588:4, 589:11, 591:12, 592:7, 597:13, 598:6, 598:13, 598:16, 599:13	objection 338:3, 343:22, 357:3, 360:15, 361:10, 362:16, 373:4, 374:6, 374:7, 378:21, 381:16, 390:15, 393:19, 394:11, 394:12, 394:15, 397:2, 402:2, 402:5, 402:9, 403:10, 405:21, 406:17, 406:22, 407:7, 408:6, 420:8, 426:20, 429:13, 449:19, 474:5, 475:3, 509:10, 509:18, 537:18, 541:23, 555:23, 556:8, 559:6, 562:3, 577:20, 584:24, 599:22, 600:12, 601:4, 601:9
niles 459:5, 461:17, 462:15, 464:4, 469:20, 495:21, 496:1, 496:13	368:20, 369:18	numbered 580:3	
nobody 374:15, 374:19, 402:17	450:23, 453:3, 454:4, 490:12, 502:17	numbers 507:15, 507:19, 517:10, 518:2, 518:13, 518:16, 518:18, 519:6, 589:11, 591:21, 592:4, 592:5	
none 440:19	358:5, 358:6, 358:8, 358:10,	O	
nonoffenders 521:11	358:12, 361:18, 379:14, 380:21,	oath 334:12	
nonparties 408:6	385:19, 414:21, 421:12, 439:7,	object 339:13, 342:3, 343:15, 358:2, 371:1, 373:23, 374:21, 377:9, 378:12, 381:11, 392:2, 392:10, 392:20, 393:10, 394:23, 395:3, 395:11, 395:18, 396:14, 400:3, 402:16, 403:8, 405:22, 406:15, 407:16, 408:4, 408:13, 409:6, 409:12, 409:20, 409:22, 411:1, 411:13, 411:24, 412:5, 420:2, 422:19, 423:7, 423:18, 430:10, 433:3, 466:13, 474:16, 491:19, 554:22, 566:22, 578:19, 584:4, 585:7, 602:1, 602:7	
north 328:5, 328:21, 334:6	483:2, 483:5, 483:13, 483:16, 484:20, 485:13, 485:17, 485:18, 506:20, 507:17, 513:24, 515:16, 515:22, 516:1, 516:3, 516:4, 516:8, 516:13, 516:14, 516:16, 516:18, 516:20, 517:1, 517:2, 517:3, 517:14, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 517:24, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:17, 518:19, 518:22, 519:3, 519:4, 519:23, 520:1, 522:6, 527:22, 559:16, 565:24, 571:20, 571:21, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4, 580:4,	observation 576:5, 576:16, 576:19, 600:9	
northeasterly 481:21, 482:4	529:23	observe 490:7, 507:1, 524:4, 585:1	
northern 326:2	529:23, 563:11	observed 341:2, 461:4, 483:3, 485:14, 487:23, 489:8, 507:4, 507:11, 524:17, 524:19, 545:21, 572:8, 572:18, 576:1, 582:18, 584:10, 599:14, 601:16	
notarial 607:11	529:23, 563:11	observing 524:6, 546:2	
notary 327:15, 607:1, 607:17	517:1, 517:2, 517:3, 517:14, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 517:24, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:17, 518:19, 518:22, 519:3, 519:4, 519:23, 520:1, 522:6, 527:22, 559:16, 565:24, 571:20, 571:21, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4, 580:4,	obtain 516:6, 519:11	
notated 446:11	517:1, 517:2, 517:3, 517:14, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 517:24, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:17, 518:19, 518:22, 519:3, 519:4, 519:23, 520:1, 522:6, 527:22, 559:16, 565:24, 571:20, 571:21, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4, 580:4,	obtained 518:11, 571:7	
note 503:13	517:1, 517:2, 517:3, 517:14, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 517:24, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:17, 518:19, 518:22, 519:3, 519:4, 519:23, 520:1, 522:6, 527:22, 559:16, 565:24, 571:20, 571:21, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4, 580:4,	obviously 375:5, 422:1,	
noted 369:18	517:1, 517:2, 517:3, 517:14, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 517:24, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:17, 518:19, 518:22, 519:3, 519:4, 519:23, 520:1, 522:6, 527:22, 559:16, 565:24, 571:20, 571:21, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4, 580:4,		
nothing 335:9, 358:1, 364:6, 380:10,	517:1, 517:2, 517:3, 517:14, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 517:24, 518:8, 518:10, 518:11, 518:17, 518:19, 518:22, 519:3, 519:4, 519:23, 520:1, 522:6, 527:22, 559:16, 565:24, 571:20, 571:21, 571:23, 572:1, 572:4, 580:4,		

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

100

434:16, 434:17, 434:22, 436:7, 544:14 occasionally 437:13 occupied 543:9 occur 389:23 occurred 344:3, 356:23, 383:11, 446:8, 585:2 occurrence 370:12, 406:8, 434:11, 509:7, 557:19, 596:15, 596:19, 602:21, 602:22 occurs 356:22, 356:23 odd 529:21, 529:22 offender 397:9, 459:6, 461:4, 461:5, 478:14, 478:16, 480:9, 483:2, 483:13, 483:16, 484:20, 485:11, 485:13, 485:15, 485:17, 485:18 offenders 459:4, 478:1, 545:21, 546:2, 548:14, 601:16 offense 333:30, 555:4, 555:9, 555:13, 555:16, 555:21, 556:6, 556:15, 556:23, 557:5, 559:3, 561:16, 592:20, 594:21, 595:2 offenses 556:15 offhand 346:5	officer 339:4, 358:23, 360:1, 360:4, 362:3, 362:6, 362:7, 362:9, 363:21, 364:2, 380:7, 394:17, 394:18, 394:19, 395:4, 395:9, 395:15, 397:9, 398:19, 410:10, 418:12, 419:23, 419:24, 421:23, 424:4, 424:12, 424:17, 428:7, 430:23, 432:14, 435:14, 437:2, 438:21, 447:14, 473:17, 476:18, 476:24, 477:3, 477:6, 477:11, 477:17, 477:18, 477:21, 498:10, 499:10, 500:8, 506:10, 506:15, 508:9, 509:16, 514:8, 514:14, 514:17, 514:18, 514:22, 515:4, 515:8, 516:6, 518:9, 519:10, 519:17, 520:7, 520:19, 523:3, 525:9, 525:10, 528:23, 529:2, 529:5, 529:9, 529:10, 533:12, 533:19, 535:19, 552:9, 552:13, 553:18, 563:10, 566:1, 570:2, 570:19, 575:19, 580:6, 587:22, 592:11, 592:13, 595:12, 595:19, 596:1, 596:4, 596:9, 596:12, 607:3	officers 354:9, 354:23, 362:22, 363:7, 363:10, 393:18, 394:6, 396:1, 396:2, 396:5, 415:1, 421:19, 431:20, 431:21, 445:3, 445:4, 445:5, 448:23, 450:13, 450:14, 477:8, 506:13, 525:5, 525:7, 525:12, 528:19, 534:1, 534:3, 536:10, 540:6, 540:7, 540:11, 545:5, 545:15, 548:22, 548:23, 548:24, 549:2, 549:10, 549:13, 549:18, 550:2, 550:6, 550:7, 552:18, 554:20, 557:10, 558:18, 558:20, 559:4, 559:15, 564:4, 579:2, 579:4, 580:23, 581:2, 581:6, 581:8, 581:11, 581:12, 581:13, 581:22, 581:24, 582:1, 582:4, 595:10, 595:15, 597:7, 597:10, 601:24, 602:13, 605:8 offices 327:2 officials 329:18, 335:1 offset 484:2 often 343:13, 343:16, 343:20, 457:22, 501:24, 530:6 oh 359:10, 368:2,	371:15, 388:20, 394:14, 406:16, 425:13, 444:13, 485:15, 513:19, 525:2, 538:4, 555:2, 573:5, 586:11 old 447:1 omitted 571:24 once 340:21, 340:23, 344:15, 474:23, 503:16, 605:23 one's 409:5 ones 401:14, 417:18, 561:18, 585:21 only 351:5, 351:18, 351:21, 413:19, 497:21, 533:4, 533:12, 585:6, 585:21, 594:3 open 399:16, 500:6, 514:21, 544:10, 544:17, 545:13 opened 462:1, 500:2, 514:23 opening 469:8 opens 461:18, 462:17, 463:9, 500:7 operation 431:10, 431:23, 478:24, 540:17, 601:1 operations 449:6 opinion 510:11, 510:13 opposed 419:4
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

101

order 349:15, 349:17, 353:2, 446:20, 446:23, 447:1, 485:6, 485:22, 514:21	491:21, 493:8, 494:5, 494:6, 494:21, 495:24, 520:8, 520:15, 529:21, 531:7, 547:5, 548:5, 561:15, 565:15, 570:22, 572:21, 573:3, 573:11, 573:12, 573:17, 582:20, 583:13, 583:14, 585:5, 585:15, 585:18, 586:10, 592:9, 592:22, 593:8	ow 367:18	paper 349:14, 433:21, 592:24
orville 561:10	561:15, 565:15, 570:22, 572:21, 573:3, 573:11, 573:12, 573:17, 582:20, 583:13, 583:14, 585:5, 585:15, 585:18, 586:10, 592:9, 592:22, 593:8	owens 559:21, 559:23, 560:13, 560:18, 561:6	paperwork 336:6, 336:7, 337:3, 343:3, 362:8, 362:11, 362:13, 362:15, 399:18, 399:22
osborne 468:13, 469:16, 469:17, 470:1, 470:5, 471:6	573:12, 573:17, 582:20, 583:13, 583:14, 585:5, 585:15, 585:18, 586:10, 592:9, 592:22, 593:8	own 368:12, 368:16, 368:18, 384:22, 384:24, 385:4, 446:12, 453:20, 454:16, 482:19, 516:17	paragraph 492:18, 492:21
others 342:14	592:22, 593:8	P	paralegal 330:15, 334:18
otherwise 607:8, 608:10	outcome 607:8, 608:10	package 380:4, 380:5	paraphrase 447:14
out 341:2, 344:2, 346:15, 349:23, 350:1, 350:3, 352:4, 354:8, 355:23, 355:24, 356:3, 356:5, 356:9, 356:11, 356:14, 356:17, 357:9, 358:17, 363:18, 368:1, 372:21, 373:9, 375:5, 386:23, 389:20, 391:23, 391:24, 401:17, 403:18, 408:5, 420:24, 421:4, 441:2, 445:15, 451:21, 451:23, 452:19, 452:22, 453:7, 453:10, 459:5, 461:14, 463:1, 473:12, 473:14, 473:22, 474:20, 478:22, 479:18, 479:23, 480:1, 480:10, 481:7, 481:11, 481:19, 481:21, 482:10, 485:19, 487:20, 489:16, 491:3, 491:10,	paddy 534:5	pardon 379:12, 450:6, 473:16, 475:11, 507:9, 513:5, 535:12	
	outside 352:20, 353:22, 354:5, 375:24, 389:21, 453:21, 454:1, 463:6, 463:7, 478:15, 480:20, 480:23, 485:1, 489:19, 490:2, 490:9, 490:10, 491:9	page 331:2, 358:22, 362:18, 366:7, 497:19, 497:20, 497:21, 501:7, 502:20, 506:11, 514:11, 515:21, 521:10, 523:15, 525:11, 527:10, 528:18, 533:5, 533:8, 538:13, 538:17, 548:24, 549:17, 550:20, 551:9, 551:23, 552:21, 553:19, 553:20, 570:4, 570:7, 571:17, 572:2, 575:18, 576:3, 576:6, 576:7, 579:1, 587:2, 587:15, 587:16, 588:4, 589:11, 589:12, 589:13, 594:1, 601:13	parentheses 432:11, 432:12, 433:20
	over 335:17, 335:18, 341:12, 343:13, 345:10, 345:18, 347:16, 354:11, 354:24, 357:14, 370:10, 388:18, 405:17, 417:5, 418:19, 439:18, 445:2, 450:9, 462:24, 465:2, 466:24, 474:22, 483:20, 501:13, 501:24, 530:5, 545:10, 551:9, 552:21, 564:15, 564:19, 574:18, 586:11	pages 326:23, 497:12, 498:2	parenthesis 432:9
	oversaw 412:23	pants 526:11	park 482:17, 482:22, 485:11, 485:16
	overseeing 354:13		parking 481:22, 482:5
			part 346:1, 347:5, 347:10, 353:11, 363:12, 364:8, 379:21, 389:23, 393:5, 393:15, 396:18, 396:22, 396:23, 396:24, 397:4, 414:16, 446:20, 476:7, 476:9, 485:21, 502:13, 502:14, 530:19, 531:3, 539:1, 547:18, 549:13
			participated 505:24
			particular 343:1, 397:24,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

102

453:12, 454:3, 467:8, 490:16, 506:8 parties 607:7, 608:9 partner 360:5, 362:12, 455:2, 508:6, 508:14, 508:15, 508:18, 523:21, 530:1, 530:3, 530:6, 530:8, 530:9, 530:20, 530:22, 530:23, 575:22, 580:9 partners 375:4, 384:22, 385:7, 394:2, 395:13, 395:17, 395:24, 432:15, 487:13, 508:8, 511:2, 511:9, 529:10, 529:13, 529:19, 530:8, 530:15, 530:17, 531:1, 536:6, 536:11, 540:8 partnerships 530:11 parts 420:16, 472:6, 525:7, 538:12 pass 387:14 passed 473:6, 483:11, 483:13 past 343:16, 471:16, 473:22, 474:10, 474:19, 474:21, 501:1, 583:19, 583:21, 584:10 pattern 416:9 patterson 598:3 paul 329:19, 334:24	paulina 570:18, 571:9 pay 423:21, 471:18 paying 490:6 pc 586:11, 586:15, 586:17, 586:19 pc0i 586:18 pc0u 586:14 peaches 422:8, 422:11 pearson 342:16, 342:20, 448:12, 448:14, 448:15, 450:17, 450:20, 450:21, 453:15, 459:5, 459:11, 459:23, 461:16, 461:17, 461:21, 461:23, 462:8, 462:9, 462:10, 462:11, 462:14, 463:24, 467:22, 469:12, 469:19, 478:14, 479:8, 479:10, 481:14, 483:11, 483:15, 483:17, 484:21, 485:16, 486:9, 486:20, 492:13, 492:16, 494:7, 494:20, 495:13, 495:19, 495:22, 495:24, 496:1, 496:4, 496:13, 496:16, 499:16, 500:20, 501:23, 511:17, 511:19 pearson's 472:8, 492:1, 498:21 pen 419:4, 420:16	pencil 419:4 percent 492:10, 605:8 perform 472:14 period 389:4, 389:8, 448:17, 448:18, 539:9, 560:11 permanently 345:18 permission 470:6, 470:17, 472:3 perpetual 479:17 person 346:21, 382:8, 382:9, 382:10, 382:17, 383:8, 400:20, 407:22, 412:15, 423:20, 423:22, 423:24, 424:3, 424:16, 424:19, 424:24, 426:3, 439:23, 440:1, 443:12, 443:20, 443:21, 443:22, 462:6, 479:2, 486:4, 486:7, 489:8, 490:17, 490:19, 490:21, 490:22, 501:8, 501:10, 505:19, 520:17, 522:1, 529:21, 530:24, 540:23, 577:24, 578:12, 585:4, 585:13, 587:2 personal 339:6, 339:8, 339:11, 339:15, 339:21, 339:24, 476:23, 498:21, 508:3, 587:2 personally 432:19	personnel 533:16 phone 468:18, 468:19, 468:20, 468:21, 468:22, 545:11 phonetic 557:11, 597:19 photographs 504:6 phrase 339:15 phrased 566:17, 577:9 physical 341:7, 344:18, 356:17, 363:22, 365:11, 442:5, 446:21, 578:16 pick 448:6, 602:20 picture 391:3, 400:17, 400:20, 418:1, 425:23, 430:18, 435:6, 436:21, 438:6, 501:6, 505:17 pictures 505:4, 505:7 pieces 592:24 pierce 405:3, 410:9, 416:21, 417:1 pinned 443:1 place 386:4, 426:17, 478:6, 483:4, 573:24, 574:5, 574:8, 584:4 placed 341:10, 346:14, 351:7, 351:19, 360:17, 364:15, 371:6, 371:8, 371:19, 371:21,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

103

372:4, 372:8, 378:2, 398:22, 461:20, 472:12, 478:16, 482:24, 485:12, 500:20, 501:1, 525:22, 526:1, 549:13, 550:3, 550:5, 575:7, 575:8, 575:16, 576:4, 576:15, 576:18, 589:24 placement 566:18 places 502:24, 549:17 plaintiff 606:20 plaintiffs 328:2, 328:10, 334:14, 334:18, 335:11, 342:17, 512:1, 512:4, 567:21, 606:18, 606:21 plan 335:18 planet 334:9 planned 346:15 planted 565:20, 565:21 plastic 461:5, 483:4, 484:16, 526:8, 545:21, 574:24 played 401:13 player 587:9 plead 604:6, 604:7, 604:9, 604:13, 604:17 please 335:5, 357:11, 397:17	plus 371:14 po 369:5, 414:23, 533:22 pocket 526:11 pod 598:5, 598:6, 598:10, 598:13, 598:15, 598:16, 598:18, 598:20, 599:2, 599:7, 599:10, 599:13, 599:19, 600:9, 600:14, 600:15, 600:18 point 338:5, 344:24, 347:15, 356:15, 371:18, 388:4, 388:9, 445:14, 509:20, 509:22, 560:11, 573:11, 605:17 police 331:12, 357:12, 372:22, 373:2, 373:7, 373:9, 373:21, 374:5, 395:9, 415:1, 444:17, 445:3, 445:4, 445:5, 447:14, 474:9, 489:15, 490:7, 490:23, 491:4, 491:5, 491:10, 533:17, 534:1, 534:2, 542:3, 542:6, 554:16, 556:16, 564:4, 565:15, 574:4, 578:17, 592:10, 592:12 policy 446:10, 446:14, 446:16, 446:18 poorly 566:17	pos 414:24, 533:23 posing 417:11, 417:18 position 360:12, 412:12 possession 439:9, 439:11 possibilities 524:15 possible 378:8, 383:2, 383:4, 383:5, 383:7, 404:20, 404:22, 404:23, 405:2, 407:2, 413:1, 451:16, 451:18, 457:21, 460:3, 531:6, 532:8, 532:16, 540:20, 542:1, 561:21 possibly 488:14, 542:24, 545:11, 602:5 powder 575:1 practice 355:17, 361:20, 372:20, 475:20, 475:24, 536:7, 547:23, 552:13, 558:14, 571:1, 577:17, 587:8, 605:22 pre-trial 334:4 precise 513:22 premise 600:3, 601:7 prepare 337:15, 341:24, 384:18, 385:3, 385:9, 392:22, 407:18, 407:21, 408:15, 412:9, 454:14, 505:5, 566:17	535:8, 551:4 prepared 339:4, 359:8, 362:3, 394:16, 394:22, 395:2, 395:5, 395:6, 395:10, 395:13, 407:19, 424:11, 508:6, 508:8, 508:9, 508:20, 512:19, 535:17, 536:5, 553:23, 565:7, 565:8, 570:19, 590:18 prepares 503:2 preparing 337:4, 395:21, 498:13, 498:15, 498:16, 517:21, 519:11, 519:18, 520:7, 520:17, 520:19, 521:4, 523:3, 533:12, 535:15, 537:6 presence 452:18, 493:1 present 330:13, 334:18, 566:1, 566:13, 566:14 pressure 577:5 pretrial 326:8 pretty 350:19, 366:13, 366:14, 393:7, 398:17, 415:14, 424:18, 488:18, 536:24, 568:6, 572:14, 572:15 previous 375:20, 538:17 primarily 377:4, 572:16 print 533:19
--	---	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

104

printed 517:8, 537:7	379:4, 384:17, 384:19, 391:22, 414:16, 426:17, 444:9, 461:19, 462:1, 504:10, 576:9, 577:13	428:7, 430:23, 435:14, 437:2, 438:21 purchasing 439:24 purpose 338:13 pursuant 327:15 push 463:20, 465:12, 466:8, 466:10, 483:7 pushed 483:8 put 353:4, 359:3, 360:3, 360:9, 363:3, 363:6, 363:9, 363:12, 364:17, 380:9, 380:15, 380:21, 387:22, 395:4, 395:13, 395:14, 395:24, 396:1, 396:2, 401:3, 408:17, 409:18, 410:1, 419:19, 419:22, 420:5, 420:10, 421:1, 421:2, 426:11, 429:24, 432:12, 433:13, 433:20, 435:11, 442:11, 442:21, 442:22, 443:1, 443:12, 443:21, 443:24, 456:23, 462:24, 463:13, 463:22, 464:2, 464:6, 465:19, 467:23, 473:2, 482:8, 484:13, 498:11, 498:13, 498:20, 498:24, 499:4, 499:8, 499:14, 499:18, 499:21, 499:24, 503:4,	503:8, 520:19, 523:3, 536:9, 536:11, 536:12, 536:17, 558:15, 566:24, 578:21, 580:20, 581:11, 600:11, 601:5, 603:3, 605:10 puts 504:17 putting 344:2, 357:9, 362:15, 397:3, 424:8, 441:2, 473:3
Q			

question
339:14, 339:19,
342:4, 358:3,
371:2, 374:22,
377:10, 392:21,
393:11, 395:19,
400:4, 400:6,
400:10, 401:1,
403:9, 404:15,
407:12, 407:17,
408:5, 408:14,
409:7, 409:8,
409:13, 409:23,
411:2, 411:14,
411:16, 412:1,
412:6, 420:3,
422:20, 423:8,
423:19, 430:11,
433:4, 433:18,
466:14, 474:17,
477:13, 491:20,
513:22, 534:12,
566:17, 566:18,
566:23, 576:22,
576:23, 577:9,
589:8, 602:7
questioning
392:16
questionnaire
576:21
questions
335:19, 343:23,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

105

344:1, 511:14, 512:5, 556:4, 577:19, 578:5, 578:18, 578:23, 606:9 quick 380:24, 440:2 quickly 366:18, 403:17, 451:16, 451:18 quite 348:13, 355:2, 356:15, 363:14, 363:15, 374:13, 399:14, 605:5, 605:6	367:24, 368:3, 380:24, 381:5, 385:12, 390:21, 397:17, 400:12, 404:14, 405:14, 407:10, 411:4, 414:14, 414:21, 416:12, 418:15, 421:8, 421:13, 422:4, 425:6, 425:9, 425:13, 425:18, 427:6, 428:18, 433:23, 434:3, 435:17, 437:17, 437:21, 440:2, 440:6, 448:4, 448:11, 454:9, 455:18, 470:24, 471:4, 492:4, 497:5, 497:9, 497:14, 497:18, 497:21, 504:20, 505:1, 505:11, 506:14, 511:13, 511:18, 554:3, 555:2, 567:16, 567:22, 579:13, 585:23, 589:2, 589:8, 589:14, 593:16, 597:16, 606:19	reaction 383:10 read 398:23, 400:15, 410:12, 410:15, 439:2, 492:1, 498:1, 526:12, 550:16, 586:13, 589:10, 602:9 reading 453:21, 582:17, 584:7 reads 485:9, 485:10 ready 352:24, 383:15, 414:3, 442:12, 491:10, 503:10, 509:23, 544:20, 579:18 real 380:24, 388:16 realistic 463:13 really 407:5, 423:10, 482:16, 518:24, 559:1 reason 343:1, 373:1, 373:8, 373:10, 396:4, 396:11, 398:10, 477:2, 477:7, 477:12 reasons 369:19, 452:14 recall 335:24, 336:3, 336:16, 336:19, 336:23, 339:7, 339:9, 339:10, 342:10, 342:12, 360:22, 360:24, 361:2, 361:5, 361:7, 369:23, 375:21, 380:20, 384:11, 385:24, 398:2, 405:1,	445:19, 449:20, 449:21, 472:20, 477:22, 490:20, 507:12, 528:14, 547:22, 560:21, 560:22, 560:24, 561:2, 561:4, 561:6, 561:8, 561:10, 573:8 recalled 371:3 receive 481:14 received 356:13, 450:13, 539:15, 539:18, 540:2, 540:3, 540:21, 577:23 recently 414:7, 446:19, 492:2 recess 381:3, 440:4, 504:23, 567:19 recognize 375:2, 375:7, 385:16, 400:20, 421:15, 427:4, 427:16, 430:17, 435:4, 436:22, 438:4, 501:8, 505:19, 512:24, 531:15, 535:4, 550:21, 551:23, 557:4, 579:19, 586:3, 590:14, 593:19, 595:1 recognized 374:12, 374:13, 374:15, 374:18, 375:14, 375:17 recognizing 375:9 recollection 336:8, 338:18, 386:13, 391:4, 401:13, 407:20, 415:11, 415:17,
R radio 482:9, 488:1, 517:8, 545:10, 545:11, 587:9 radioed 482:7 rainey 335:15, 335:21, 337:1, 337:5, 340:5 raise 335:5, 445:11 ran 371:24, 372:1, 372:2, 451:4, 451:5, 452:2, 459:11, 461:12, 461:24, 479:4, 479:5, 482:4, 561:17, 561:21, 562:1 range 376:3 rap 516:15 rauscher 328:3, 331:4, 331:6, 334:13, 335:12, 337:7, 357:11, 367:17,	ravitz 329:3, 334:21, 367:22, 368:2, 403:11, 405:21, 414:20, 421:12, 497:20 rd 507:17, 517:1, 517:10, 517:16, 517:20, 517:23, 518:11, 518:13, 518:17, 518:19 reach 386:17, 464:8, 466:2, 466:11 reached 464:9		

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

106

415:23, 418:3, 426:1, 429:23, 436:22, 453:20, 453:23, 505:8, 506:17, 528:16, 593:22, 594:6 record 381:2, 381:4, 420:13, 440:3, 440:5, 448:8, 448:10, 455:16, 455:19, 455:21, 455:23, 471:1, 471:2, 471:3, 482:20, 504:22, 504:24, 511:20, 511:22, 511:23, 511:24, 514:10, 517:3, 554:4, 554:8, 554:9, 554:10, 567:18, 567:20, 588:23, 589:5, 589:6, 589:7, 606:22, 608:4 recorded 422:23, 522:5, 607:5, 608:5 recording 595:12, 595:15, 608:7 recover 587:8 recovered 341:10, 461:21, 464:1, 472:12, 483:17, 520:24, 524:22, 525:1, 526:21, 526:24, 527:3, 527:8, 548:19, 551:24, 552:7, 553:1, 553:5, 553:7, 553:9, 553:17, 553:21, 574:23, 575:3, 575:5, 575:15, 575:16, 580:22, 587:20,	588:7, 588:20, 589:15, 600:17 recovery 590:8 red 418:21, 418:23 refer 540:5, 546:1, 546:9, 548:1, 548:22, 549:2, 556:17, 558:5 reference 525:15, 540:12 referring 460:23, 461:1, 548:7, 562:15 refers 428:11, 525:3, 526:20, 548:10, 548:16, 548:19 reflect 423:3, 503:7, 602:4 reflects 605:11 refresh 338:17, 386:12, 391:4, 401:13, 418:2, 426:1, 436:22, 505:8, 506:17, 593:22 refused 365:21, 366:5 reginald 561:10 regroup 389:19 regular 370:10, 463:10, 530:9 regularly 450:3 reiter 329:20 related 335:22, 336:1, 586:4, 598:5, 598:10, 598:15,	603:6, 607:6, 608:8 relation 579:4, 582:4 release 504:7 rely 578:8, 578:22 relying 510:22, 565:3, 565:6 remembered 378:9, 378:14, 381:23, 383:18, 383:21, 454:1, 566:9 remind 569:7 replace 471:18 replied 441:16 reported 561:24 reporter 334:9, 335:5, 440:8, 607:1 reporting 535:19, 536:10, 540:6, 540:7, 548:23, 556:14, 556:15, 557:10, 580:6, 595:2 reports 348:23, 355:11, 355:12, 355:18, 380:6, 380:7, 383:12, 384:23, 385:9, 386:6, 386:13, 390:18, 394:22, 406:2, 408:7, 409:4, 409:16, 410:5, 410:24, 412:4, 412:8, 412:16, 413:1, 417:13, 417:18, 419:11, 419:12, 419:18,	420:17, 420:23, 422:23, 422:24, 423:5, 423:13, 424:3, 424:4, 426:8, 427:14, 429:15, 431:21, 432:6, 438:2, 438:11, 439:22, 453:22, 498:14, 498:15, 505:5, 505:7, 513:12, 513:15, 514:16, 515:3, 519:1, 531:23, 532:22, 536:23, 538:7, 539:7, 546:13, 547:24, 555:11, 555:14, 555:16, 555:17, 555:20, 555:24, 556:2, 556:4, 556:13, 556:14, 556:22, 556:23, 556:24, 557:2, 558:13, 561:13, 563:4, 585:20, 587:19, 593:7, 593:9, 597:10, 597:12, 603:6, 605:15, 605:22 represent 512:3 represented 334:14, 335:4 require 446:14 required 577:18, 578:5 residence 570:17 resident 560:8 respect 428:19, 471:17 respond 445:8 response 355:21, 367:23,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

107

445:13, 469:8 responsibility 519:10, 519:17, 521:23, 563:12 responsible 384:3, 491:4, 519:3, 520:15, 521:3, 591:5 rest 533:16, 540:10 rested 546:16 result 357:8 returned 551:13 revealed 526:8, 575:10 reverse 346:14, 346:15, 346:18, 346:24, 347:2, 347:3, 347:6, 347:10, 347:12, 347:18, 348:4, 348:9, 349:2, 349:11, 349:12, 352:23, 353:1, 353:12, 353:15, 354:1, 354:9, 354:15, 355:7, 355:12, 355:19, 364:8, 364:16, 364:17, 376:18, 378:4, 378:5, 389:6, 389:10, 390:9, 391:15, 392:12, 392:13, 393:6, 393:15, 398:12, 399:21, 403:20, 403:22, 416:3, 419:21, 420:22, 425:2, 431:10, 432:14, 437:9, 439:17, 439:21, 443:18, 452:11, 452:15, 452:17, 478:9, 478:10,	479:2, 491:18, review 337:11, 355:11, 355:18, 357:23, 368:14, 379:23, 379:24, 380:3, 380:7, 411:8, 416:16, 440:13, 454:20, 492:7, 513:3, 513:6, 564:24, 565:2, 605:22 reviewed 393:21, 393:23, 538:2, 567:8, 595:7 reviewing 515:18, 561:12, 593:22 reviews 380:7 rewrite 409:14 rick 330:14, 334:10 ride 482:24 riding 529:16 right-hand 391:3, 400:17, 418:2, 435:6, 501:7 rights 439:2 riley 430:15 ro 370:13, 398:16, 456:1, 456:7, 456:11, 456:23, 459:18, 460:20, 460:23, 461:4, 480:12, 540:5, 544:9, 544:11, 544:22, 558:2, 558:15, 582:14,	582:15, 583:19, 583:24, 603:3 robbery 555:15 robert 475:21 rock-like 526:9 rocks 403:24, 404:1, 404:2, 404:6 role 355:6, 355:9, 401:6, 401:10, 401:11, 401:13, 439:4, 490:14, 499:7 roll 534:5 ronald 329:10, 334:22, 441:7 room 386:16, 386:19, 388:14, 388:17, 399:16, 543:7, 543:12, 548:3, 548:5 rooms 543:16 ros 456:1, 456:12, 456:13, 456:15, 456:16, 456:22, 457:5, 459:14, 539:15, 540:12, 542:14, 542:15, 542:19, 548:13, 548:18, 548:19, 549:7, 558:22, 582:11, 599:14, 601:15 roughly 354:7, 386:20 round 504:4 routine 346:2	row 404:19 run 344:22, 449:15, 449:16, 452:1, 475:15, 481:20, 490:23, 490:24, 542:10, 568:8, 583:19, 583:21, 584:10, 585:4 running 364:3, 451:8, 451:10, 451:12, 452:9, 452:11, 452:15, 461:11, 462:8, 474:4, 479:10, 479:18, 482:3, 487:2, 487:18, 493:20, 493:21 rush 457:10, 458:1, 473:7, 473:8, 473:24 rushed 458:13, 473:19, 474:20 rushing 478:13 ryan 327:15, 334:9, 334:11, 607:3, 607:17
S			
s			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

108

417:4, 432:5, 433:20, 441:4, 441:15, 442:22, 444:12, 444:18, 444:20, 444:23, 444:24, 445:3, 445:4, 445:6, 445:9, 445:20, 446:8, 446:17, 447:1, 458:6, 468:9, 470:1, 470:3, 470:14, 470:20, 471:10, 471:14, 473:4, 473:7, 475:9, 475:12, 476:14, 476:15, 477:17, 482:2, 483:12, 487:10, 488:19, 493:2, 493:20, 495:6, 497:2, 509:11, 510:11, 514:13, 528:14, 545:8, 553:3, 556:11, 556:13, 558:22, 566:7, 582:24, 584:7, 590:3, 606:2, 607:5, 608:5	479:7, 479:8, 515:12, 518:14, 521:7, 531:24, 532:2, 532:6, 532:7, 534:22, 548:18, 581:12, 581:24, 582:23, 583:15, 587:16, 601:20, 601:23, 602:4	366:14, 370:4, 370:19, 372:17, 373:21, 377:23, 380:2, 387:16, 399:6, 400:7, 402:8, 403:7, 404:19, 405:7, 408:15, 410:18, 432:2, 438:13, 439:7, 439:23, 441:1, 441:21, 441:24, 444:14, 445:2, 445:13, 445:18, 449:1, 449:16, 459:19, 459:21, 463:1, 463:2, 465:11, 472:21, 472:23, 482:9, 482:14, 486:8, 488:1, 491:24, 501:21, 503:17, 505:3, 508:14, 508:18, 509:1, 509:19, 510:12, 510:22, 511:2, 513:14, 523:23, 524:1, 527:2, 533:2, 545:8, 549:4, 552:7, 554:15, 562:15, 565:13, 566:1, 568:14, 568:21, 570:16, 583:19, 586:9, 590:24, 604:7, 605:8, 605:20	scene 336:21, 349:19, 349:20, 371:15, 389:5, 398:11, 407:14, 408:2, 415:18, 493:19, 566:1, 566:9, 566:21 schalka 328:19, 334:19 school 356:8 scott 328:3, 334:13, 367:22, 504:19 scratched 421:1 scuffle 388:2 se 519:3 seal 607:11 sealed 590:1 search 364:3, 472:14, 472:16, 474:12, 526:8, 526:15, 526:18, 575:10, 575:12, 575:17 searched 352:16 searching 475:1, 484:15, 510:1 second 341:7, 351:5, 351:13, 351:15, 359:24, 360:3, 360:9, 387:4, 387:8, 387:16, 387:19, 394:5, 394:18, 417:17, 432:13, 442:6, 442:13, 445:21, 446:3, 453:17, 455:17, 459:14,
sales 457:13, 457:16, 458:14, 458:17, 491:2, 491:8	480:9, 480:13, 480:21, 481:9, 481:10, 481:13, 482:2, 482:3, 487:21, 492:23, 493:12, 493:13, 494:20, 499:20, 501:13, 509:5, 509:17, 510:18, 510:19, 546:5, 601:24	562:15, 565:13, 566:1, 568:14, 568:21, 570:16, 583:19, 586:9, 590:24, 604:7, 605:8, 605:20	
same 350:18, 350:19, 352:9, 364:9, 364:14, 366:16, 366:18, 391:24, 393:14, 401:1, 404:5, 405:7, 416:20, 416:24, 417:2, 417:21, 420:5, 420:18, 423:17, 423:22, 423:24, 425:10, 429:16, 429:21, 452:8, 458:19, 458:23, 479:5	482:21, 492:23, 493:12, 493:13, 494:20, 499:20, 501:13, 509:5, 509:17, 510:18, 510:19, 546:5, 601:24	590:24, 604:7, 605:8, 605:20	
say 337:21, 341:22, 342:8, 344:21, 352:9, 352:11, 360:21, 360:23, 361:3, 361:6, 361:17, 362:1, 365:20, 366:13,	354:21, 372:12, 374:13, 375:3, 377:18, 395:7, 414:9, 420:15, 432:22, 433:19, 445:19, 449:8, 492:16, 510:10, 510:13, 510:15, 523:9, 540:21, 545:13, 553:11	590:24, 604:7, 605:8, 605:20	
scar 345:17, 502:5	345:17, 502:5		

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

109

459:22, 459:23, 460:16, 460:20, 461:14, 470:23, 479:19, 481:2, 492:23, 493:5, 493:8, 493:14, 494:21, 494:22, 495:14, 495:20, 496:4, 525:9, 536:9, 538:13, 539:14, 541:19, 541:22, 541:24, 542:1, 545:20, 546:16, 546:19, 546:20, 547:6, 547:13, 547:17, 547:18, 547:24, 548:3, 548:6, 551:9, 553:19, 553:20, 554:4, 564:10, 573:18, 575:19, 589:4, 603:1 second-to-last 576:22 section 455:24, 520:16, 521:3, 521:7, 523:4, 533:8, 533:14, 571:17, 571:18, 592:2, 595:19, 596:4 secured 484:20, 484:23 securing 484:21 security 347:13, 347:20, 347:21, 353:11, 354:24, 389:22, 391:23, 397:12, 417:5, 464:6, 483:9, 484:13 seed 448:2 seeing 418:8, 426:3, 436:21, 479:8,	506:17, 509:8 seem 411:23, 412:3 seemed 489:3 seems 394:21 seen 337:13, 337:21, 352:1, 352:12, 361:9, 375:21, 376:2, 380:6, 384:16, 391:7, 397:23, 400:22, 410:24, 414:7, 427:18, 430:20, 438:8, 440:15, 467:22, 475:20, 510:6 segal 330:15, 334:18 select 592:18 self 394:17 sell 489:18, 541:21 selling 350:4, 350:7, 450:3, 452:21, 457:20, 473:20, 502:10, 502:12, 502:13, 541:18, 544:21, 572:16, 588:15, 588:18 send 370:1, 370:10, 529:21 sensation 373:18 sent 458:5, 590:1 sentence 457:4, 459:14, 522:22, 524:2, 524:17, 524:21, 526:9, 526:20, 544:8, 544:22,	548:18, 574:23, 575:6, 583:18 sentences 525:21 separate 356:8, 356:9, 439:14, 446:22, 478:11, 478:12, 478:19, 583:11, 584:15 separately 353:4 september 505:22 sergeant 326:15, 327:1, 330:2, 335:2, 335:24, 336:3, 358:15, 360:17, 368:16, 530:21, 531:1, 537:10, 566:3, 566:4, 591:8 serious 576:22, 576:24 serve 336:15 served 385:2 set 387:11, 442:18, 452:19, 497:23, 542:15, 543:1, 543:3, 543:6, 589:10, 607:10 setting 391:22, 511:21, 542:19 seven 484:9 seven-story 454:6 seventh 543:22 several 459:15, 460:12, 469:7, 501:15, 555:15, 557:5,	565:15 sheet 333:15, 333:17, 349:10, 349:14, 400:9, 409:21, 423:16, 425:2, 516:15, 550:13, 550:21, 551:4, 551:6, 551:10, 551:18, 551:21, 551:24, 552:5, 552:7, 552:22, 553:3, 553:24, 587:1, 588:2 sheets 333:25, 349:10, 552:12, 585:24, 586:3, 586:23 sheila 326:11 shock 449:22 shook 492:13 short 500:19, 554:3 shortest 390:4 shorty 450:5, 450:7, 450:8 shot 479:21, 479:22, 479:24 should 356:3, 356:4, 356:5, 356:9, 356:24, 370:22, 373:3, 373:19, 377:11, 395:2, 395:10, 395:12, 397:1, 412:17, 412:18, 412:22, 412:23, 423:2, 439:21, 439:23, 445:20, 445:23, 446:6, 446:11, 446:12, 446:22,
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

110

463:1, 480:12, 497:9, 497:14, 534:11, 537:1, 537:15, 581:20, 581:23, 596:2 shouldn't 344:14, 410:18 shove 463:13, 464:10, 465:18 shoved 466:4 show 359:6, 359:8, 377:5, 412:16, 447:4, 447:8, 452:18, 464:15, 551:20, 554:2 showed 429:15, 556:11 showing 510:1, 551:11 shows 395:4, 435:9, 551:1, 551:13, 551:14 sick 531:7, 578:13 sid 518:22, 519:3 side 347:17, 348:2, 439:17, 504:14, 559:24 sides 550:17 sign 368:9, 368:11, 368:12, 368:16, 379:3, 379:4, 454:16, 454:18, 536:4, 537:8, 537:9, 537:10, 537:16, 591:6 signature 386:2, 386:4, 410:5, 535:18, 537:12, 537:17,	538:1, 580:13, 590:23, 590:24, 591:2 signature-0gwli 607:14 signature-awt6o 608:14 signatures 410:4, 427:1, 536:2 signed 368:13, 368:14, 368:18, 379:11, 379:17, 379:18, 379:21, 399:1, 399:3, 410:7, 454:20, 454:22, 535:21, 536:3, 580:1, 580:11, 591:7 signify 432:23 similar 433:1, 452:7, 479:6 simultaneously 350:19, 381:20, 382:4, 382:14 since 448:2, 606:10 sir 360:20, 361:22, 365:2, 368:6, 387:10, 434:8, 434:10, 484:19, 512:3, 512:7, 520:23, 534:2, 538:15, 603:10, 604:18, 606:13, 606:16 sit 340:1, 342:10, 342:12, 342:15, 348:7, 373:18, 384:20, 401:9, 428:4, 464:20, 466:17, 466:18, 524:4, 527:7	site 506:7 sits 464:22 sitting 341:23, 466:23, 484:22 situation 342:13, 369:24, 370:4, 377:3, 383:17, 414:8, 423:13, 474:22, 498:19, 509:2, 509:6, 509:14, 565:23 situations 489:4, 489:7, 555:12 six 481:8, 579:2 skipping 525:21 slot 464:14 small 335:19, 350:10, 354:6 smelled 568:18, 568:23 smith 348:22, 359:24, 360:11, 362:5, 394:2, 394:17, 395:4, 399:2, 410:6, 417:14, 417:20, 417:23, 418:11, 424:12, 427:3, 525:10, 529:9, 530:9, 530:10, 535:24, 549:10, 549:20, 552:9, 553:1, 553:18, 553:21, 560:20, 575:19, 580:7, 580:8, 595:24, 596:1, 596:2, 596:3, 596:10	smith's 355:9, 368:11, 536:1, 580:11 sneak 451:15 sold 370:6, 401:17, 401:20, 449:11, 454:4, 524:5, 599:23, 600:2 solicit 489:9 solicitation 489:16 soliciting 489:10, 489:14, 490:12, 490:15, 502:15 some 338:4, 342:1, 342:6, 343:16, 344:23, 344:24, 345:15, 347:15, 356:15, 371:18, 373:20, 377:19, 382:18, 388:4, 388:8, 389:3, 389:7, 390:18, 396:6, 396:8, 401:6, 403:23, 404:7, 406:2, 408:23, 412:7, 413:12, 414:9, 448:19, 457:13, 457:14, 462:3, 469:15, 478:5, 487:8, 491:13, 491:14, 495:7, 496:21, 497:11, 502:13, 502:14, 509:19, 511:15, 512:3, 512:5, 514:16, 518:9, 519:6, 538:12, 542:7, 547:11, 553:12, 554:14, 558:23, 559:2, 560:11, 573:11,
--	--	---	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

111

574:18, 574:19, 589:9, 605:9, 605:17 somebody 349:14, 381:14, 382:15, 396:23, 452:3, 452:22, 458:6, 470:14, 473:10, 482:8, 487:22, 489:23, 503:15, 504:11, 504:12, 530:6, 543:8, 544:1, 546:9, 577:18, 587:9, 589:9, 591:6, 602:16 somebody's 578:17 someone 344:23, 349:7, 349:17, 355:23, 356:18, 363:18, 363:19, 368:17, 372:21, 373:17, 373:20, 381:10, 382:4, 382:9, 382:13, 382:16, 383:9, 384:21, 400:10, 424:22, 425:4, 426:11, 442:20, 448:12, 449:15, 451:12, 452:21, 472:14, 473:21, 476:9, 476:19, 485:17, 487:12, 489:10, 489:13, 490:11, 495:7, 504:17, 540:21, 559:24, 565:20, 604:6 something 359:19, 363:14, 363:15, 367:11, 369:6, 377:20, 380:3, 380:16, 402:21, 405:24, 417:8, 424:13, 430:12, 439:18,	442:17, 444:12, 446:17, 462:7, 463:14, 463:22, 466:8, 466:10, 467:24, 482:20, 503:9, 503:14, 516:5, 520:7, 534:21, 537:21, 537:22, 545:9, 553:8, 553:15, 554:20, 578:14, 581:9, 605:13 sometime 376:17, 501:1, 606:6 sometimes 343:17, 359:15, 373:5, 382:22, 385:11, 386:9, 386:10, 403:15, 416:6, 416:8, 419:16, 419:17, 420:15, 424:6, 424:7, 443:18, 449:4, 452:13, 456:1, 458:3, 458:12, 487:6, 488:15, 488:16, 502:8, 515:3, 530:21, 536:8, 566:3, 605:24, 606:2, 606:4, 606:5 somewhat 377:2 somewhere 344:18, 344:19, 363:13, 380:18, 399:14, 425:4, 432:16, 451:21, 451:22, 457:3, 524:13, 524:14, 528:3, 543:23, 573:15 soon 375:15 sorry 351:21, 369:9,	398:14, 453:8, 483:12, 513:19, 525:2, 526:6, 529:9, 532:14, 534:12, 534:13, 538:4, 550:18, 553:6, 556:1, 576:7, 576:10, 577:9, 596:18, 606:3 sort 400:2, 416:9 source 477:20 south 328:13, 480:6, 570:17, 571:9, 571:12 spaargaren 328:18, 334:20 space 463:18, 463:19, 464:11, 465:12, 467:5 speak 412:8 speaking 445:10 special 369:7 specific 336:8, 402:7, 402:21, 403:7, 404:5, 404:11, 444:21, 444:22, 457:24, 500:22 specifically 404:14, 444:18, 452:16, 502:12 speculate 404:10, 404:12, 404:13 speculation 374:22, 403:11, 409:23, 411:14, 420:9, 423:19, 559:6 speculative 422:20	speeds 373:16 split 370:1, 370:9 splitting 383:22 spoke 476:11 spoken 375:22, 375:23, 376:1 spot 404:1, 451:21, 452:24 squad 534:5 squat 463:3 squatters 466:24 sr 340:11, 340:15, 340:18, 340:23, 342:20, 342:24, 343:3, 345:20, 375:20, 375:22, 378:10, 378:20, 441:10, 445:8, 448:2, 452:6 st 340:5, 365:1, 370:8, 543:19 stair 388:6, 388:18, 388:21, 527:17, 527:21, 547:10, 573:22 staircase 388:16, 389:16 stairs 349:24, 351:16, 351:23, 352:20, 354:7, 386:17, 386:19, 387:6, 387:11, 387:15, 387:24, 388:10, 388:19, 388:21, 451:5, 451:6,
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

112

479:21, 479:22, 480:2, 493:13, 494:1, 494:3, 494:4, 494:6, 494:10, 494:11, 494:13, 494:14, 547:5, 547:19, 548:4, 548:8, 548:11, 561:15, 561:18, 561:22, 562:1, 573:4, 573:5 stairway 388:7 stairwell 341:3, 341:5, 341:6, 343:4, 343:11, 349:23, 350:1, 350:3, 354:11, 354:12, 360:19, 360:20, 372:16, 378:15, 386:16, 387:4, 392:6, 459:16, 460:10, 460:11, 460:13, 461:12, 461:13, 461:14, 479:7, 479:18, 479:19, 480:5, 493:5, 493:6, 493:7, 493:11, 493:15, 493:22, 494:7, 494:15, 494:17, 532:10, 547:9, 573:20, 582:19, 582:21, 583:5, 583:6, 583:9, 583:13 stairwells 343:14 stand 548:4, 548:5, 605:8, 605:13, 605:19 standard 506:7, 536:7 standing 343:22, 357:3,	408:5, 469:22, 605:15 star 358:5, 358:8, 358:10, 358:12 start 347:6, 347:11, 359:13, 359:17, 389:5, 392:13, 393:6, 452:11, 465:7, 484:15, 539:1, 544:20, 580:16, 593:10 started 346:18, 346:24, 347:2, 347:12, 347:18, 359:11, 373:21, 384:6, 389:10, 390:10, 390:14, 439:16, 453:2, 461:11, 464:1, 464:12, 474:24, 480:16, 481:20, 487:1, 487:18, 488:19, 493:21, 498:23, 498:24 starting 554:2, 596:9 starts 525:21, 576:12, 593:5 state 327:16, 546:15, 551:6, 564:2, 605:22, 607:18 stated 541:17, 542:5 statement 384:14, 414:7 statements 384:18, 604:5 states 326:1, 559:4, 571:20, 587:5, 587:22 stateway 475:20	station 364:9, 364:19, 378:10, 503:9, 503:12, 533:17, 534:11, 534:15, 564:4, 565:15, 578:17, 599:3 statute 592:1 step 354:8, 373:19, 483:16, 547:5, 548:5 stepped 494:21 stick 441:17 still 349:24, 369:17, 382:14, 481:14, 485:3, 493:23, 495:24, 496:5, 560:8, 567:9, 596:22 sting 346:14, 346:15, 346:18, 346:24, 347:2, 347:3, 347:6, 347:10, 347:12, 347:18, 348:4, 348:9, 349:2, 349:11, 349:12, 352:23, 353:1, 353:13, 353:15, 354:1, 354:9, 354:15, 355:7, 355:12, 355:19, 364:8, 364:16, 364:17, 376:18, 378:4, 378:5, 389:6, 389:10, 390:9, 391:15, 392:13, 392:14, 393:6, 393:15, 398:12, 416:4, 419:21, 420:22, 425:2, 431:10, 432:14,	439:21, 443:18, 452:15, 452:17, 478:9, 478:10, 479:3, 491:18, 507:18 stings 399:21, 403:21, 403:22, 437:9, 439:17, 452:12 stokes 512:9, 531:16, 531:20, 531:24, 533:5, 533:24, 535:5, 546:14, 552:1, 552:8, 552:23, 553:4, 553:5, 553:17, 553:21, 563:2, 563:8, 563:18, 564:2, 567:9 stood 469:21 stop 372:21, 373:3, 373:9, 373:20, 382:17, 382:18, 470:23, 473:9, 473:10, 473:14, 473:18, 474:1, 474:2, 474:3, 474:11, 475:6, 476:1, 476:2, 476:4, 479:6, 479:13, 482:8, 487:1, 545:18, 585:4 stopped 462:15, 462:19, 463:23, 473:22, 476:6, 476:10, 477:18, 478:15, 479:12, 479:15, 482:12, 482:13, 482:16, 482:17, 482:22, 483:15, 492:12, 539:12, 574:4, 574:11, 574:12, 584:11
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

113

stopping 474:24, 475:15	525:23, 572:8, 573:23, 575:6, 582:18, 583:19, 584:3	566:20, 580:14 supervisory 329:18, 335:1, 356:7, 356:20	573:19, 587:15, 589:3, 591:13, 605:5, 605:6
storage 590:5, 590:8	subject's 516:15	supplier 403:24	surprised 402:23
stored 590:10	subordinates 409:3	supply 350:6	surprising 402:17, 402:19, 402:20
story 419:23	substance 423:5, 526:10, 590:21	supporting 608:7	surveillance 524:3, 542:15, 542:20, 543:1, 543:3, 543:6, 543:16, 543:20, 543:24, 544:6, 544:7, 544:9, 549:10, 550:5
straight 387:15, 479:21, 479:22, 479:24, 480:24, 481:1	substantiate 522:24	supposed 355:23, 356:14, 370:9, 377:7, 394:22, 413:22, 423:2, 446:20, 485:6, 485:21	surveilling 544:2
street 327:4, 328:5, 328:21, 329:13, 334:6, 397:10, 506:4, 553:15, 571:9	successfully 483:8	supposedly 436:12	suspect 341:3, 461:5, 461:19, 461:22, 483:4, 526:10, 545:22, 575:1, 575:11, 588:11, 588:16
streets 490:7	suffered 345:11	sure 336:10, 348:13, 354:4, 355:2, 356:15, 359:21, 363:14, 363:15, 369:11, 369:12, 374:13, 381:1, 389:20, 390:12, 390:17, 399:14, 400:1, 400:7, 414:21, 415:21, 415:22, 420:12, 422:22, 423:1, 425:5, 428:3, 428:5, 429:10, 430:2, 432:21, 446:16, 447:1, 449:13, 449:24, 455:18, 460:8, 464:13, 465:10, 470:2, 470:4, 470:24, 477:6, 482:13, 482:16, 496:17, 504:21, 507:20, 511:6, 518:24, 521:14, 521:16, 528:22, 530:14, 558:20, 560:14, 560:16, 567:17, 573:13,	suspected 384:1, 588:17
strike 393:1, 538:4	suggest 375:13	sway 469:8	sweatshirt 565:16
strikes 341:9, 353:7	suggested 474:14	swing 353:5, 442:23, 443:23, 444:3	swing 443:24
struggle 343:12, 343:13, 343:17, 343:18, 344:23, 345:15, 351:6, 351:8, 351:14, 351:22, 389:15	suggesting 510:16	swings 335:8	sworn 335:8
struggled 351:16	suite 328:14, 328:22, 329:6, 329:14, 329:22, 330:8	summary 409:17	swung 444:10
struggles 343:17, 345:1, 345:8, 353:9	summarization 409:17	system 380:14, 522:7, 522:11, 522:15	system 380:14, 522:7, 522:11, 522:15
struggling 343:11, 343:18	summarize 410:1		T
stuck 483:21	summarized 409:17		table 465:11
stuff 419:19, 419:20, 498:13, 519:8	summarizing 409:19		tac 361:15, 405:10,
subdued 341:9	summary 371:9, 377:12, 377:13, 377:14, 377:18, 377:24, 456:11, 473:1, 539:1, 539:14, 562:20, 582:9		
subject 373:12, 382:11, 524:18, 525:22,	supervisor 412:19, 412:21, 446:9, 537:2, 537:16, 537:21,		

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

114

431:10, 431:18, 475:18, 475:19, 511:9 tact 572:5 tactical 355:21, 367:22, 433:13, 433:14, 433:21, 475:21, 503:22, 503:23, 506:21, 507:3, 523:10, 572:6 tag 396:19 take 338:4, 338:6, 341:20, 342:23, 345:4, 349:17, 353:3, 375:4, 380:24, 389:17, 440:2, 443:11, 443:21, 443:23, 466:20, 467:22, 498:1, 503:13, 504:20, 515:15, 531:13, 554:3, 554:14, 567:16, 567:17, 589:2 taken 334:3, 377:5, 381:3, 420:24, 421:3, 440:4, 448:9, 504:6, 504:7, 504:23, 534:15, 551:1, 551:12, 552:23, 553:4, 553:11, 567:19, 588:24, 607:4 takes 577:3 taking 442:20, 496:13, 553:7, 553:14 talk 336:1, 336:4, 342:24, 384:20, 389:21, 414:3,	414:4, 468:12, 501:24 talked 335:14, 336:12, 361:12, 383:22, 468:24, 469:24 talking 385:21, 399:18, 399:22, 458:11, 459:18, 517:9, 550:22, 552:2, 559:10 talks 482:23 tall 481:8 tattoo 418:5, 418:9 taught 439:13, 439:15, 439:16 taylor's 475:21 team 338:1, 345:22, 346:14, 348:6, 348:8, 350:17, 350:18, 363:12, 363:17, 363:20, 385:7, 389:9, 389:19, 400:8, 405:10, 408:19, 431:11, 431:18, 432:8, 433:13, 433:14, 433:16, 433:21, 475:18, 475:19, 495:4, 495:11, 506:22, 507:4, 508:6, 508:19, 508:20, 511:10, 523:24, 530:2, 530:5, 530:24, 531:4, 531:7, 540:10, 540:21, 540:23, 545:6, 549:14, 557:13, 565:4, 566:12, 566:21,	566:24, 572:6, 586:22, 595:17, 596:10, 596:13, 599:2, 600:1, 605:14 teammates 605:19 teams 473:24, 475:21, 476:3 tell 339:19, 339:23, 340:22, 345:7, 346:11, 349:21, 352:22, 373:2, 385:18, 401:9, 409:5, 410:7, 413:6, 448:14, 451:1, 456:5, 459:2, 465:9, 467:13, 468:8, 469:14, 470:10, 472:5, 480:15, 487:1, 493:18, 515:7, 515:12, 523:14, 525:6, 525:24, 526:14, 526:23, 527:15, 528:2, 532:2, 532:5, 532:19, 532:22, 532:24, 533:1, 535:20, 551:5, 551:17, 564:16, 564:20, 570:1, 575:8, 575:24, 578:12, 578:14, 579:11, 579:24, 582:3 telling 441:14, 471:24, 472:3, 477:21 ten 341:19, 344:4, 344:6, 404:18, 416:4, 501:18, 559:16 tenant 543:9	tendered 397:11, 398:19, 410:10, 418:13, 426:23, 428:8, 430:24, 435:14, 437:3, 438:21 terminology 397:10 terrence 597:18, 597:19 testified 335:10, 390:15, 413:3, 413:8, 533:11, 563:15, 563:20, 563:23, 593:13, 593:23, 594:8, 594:11 testify 335:8, 563:16 testifying 563:17, 594:6 testimony 342:5, 374:23, 394:22, 410:24, 413:11, 420:12, 423:8, 509:15, 550:2 th 454:6, 506:4, 607:11 thank 434:4, 520:23 themselves 334:11 theresa 427:16 they'd 402:11, 419:22 thing 352:10, 390:1, 390:3, 400:2, 404:5, 420:5, 442:22, 444:23, 479:5, 479:7, 479:8, 526:7, 533:12, 554:22 things 366:17, 373:5,
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

115

413:12, 413:20, 419:13, 420:19, 476:14, 478:10, 489:11, 504:15, 507:4, 519:21, 555:12, 555:14, 555:15, 556:9, 562:12, 562:14, 562:18, 565:9, 571:6, 587:8, 593:10, 600:4 think 335:19, 337:6, 337:18, 341:12, 342:4, 343:2, 344:14, 347:9, 356:4, 356:5, 356:12, 364:6, 364:13, 366:3, 366:4, 367:6, 369:5, 369:17, 373:10, 374:4, 374:14, 374:22, 375:17, 378:13, 378:16, 381:9, 388:4, 388:5, 389:2, 390:4, 391:18, 391:22, 392:8, 394:13, 395:7, 398:10, 401:12, 405:6, 411:3, 412:11, 412:24, 417:18, 427:18, 429:9, 445:20, 446:6, 446:17, 448:4, 453:1, 469:15, 469:21, 470:10, 473:4, 483:10, 497:23, 499:23, 501:13, 511:14, 517:9, 519:5, 533:11, 543:18, 550:9, 553:11, 554:22, 554:23, 556:11, 557:3, 561:17, 562:4, 566:7, 570:10,	575:14, 590:3, 594:15, 596:22, 597:7, 599:6, 602:8 third 328:6, 358:22, 462:6, 492:16, 492:24, 495:1, 495:3, 495:11, 523:15, 542:2, 570:4, 573:18, 601:14 thomas 335:15, 436:19, 567:24, 568:1, 568:3, 568:5, 568:11, 569:10, 569:13, 569:21, 570:13, 570:20, 570:23, 571:7, 571:14, 572:18, 574:4, 574:15, 575:8, 576:1, 576:18, 576:24, 577:10, 579:5, 579:20, 580:22, 582:20, 584:6, 586:4, 587:20, 588:8, 588:17, 588:21, 588:24, 590:20, 593:14, 593:20, 596:20, 601:21, 601:23, 603:8, 603:12, 603:18, 604:18 thought 350:7, 446:17, 471:10, 493:2, 513:14, 513:16 thousand 344:10, 344:17 thousands 344:13 three 356:24, 395:14, 395:23, 395:24, 396:1, 449:9, 458:2, 478:19,	486:20, 492:21, 501:16, 520:12, 529:13, 529:15, 529:18, 529:22, 540:9, 542:15, 542:19, 549:9, 549:23, 573:13, 576:15, 579:1, 587:2 three-man 529:17, 531:4, 531:7 threw 341:9, 442:24, 443:23 through 337:8, 459:13, 461:16, 481:22, 482:5, 494:1, 497:10, 497:14, 507:16, 517:7, 544:3, 579:17 throughout 488:8, 518:1, 518:2 throw 341:8, 408:5 throws 504:7 thursday 326:17 till 474:21, 484:15 timepieces 534:21 times 340:20, 344:4, 344:21, 381:23, 406:24, 408:6, 408:8, 412:4, 412:7, 412:8, 413:20, 419:1, 419:3, 422:22, 425:1, 426:16, 429:18, 434:9, 435:1, 445:4, 445:5, 445:6, 450:19, 451:14,	457:12, 457:22, 458:2, 458:13, 469:7, 473:19, 478:11, 489:4, 489:6, 501:13, 502:3, 504:3, 504:8, 541:11, 541:15, 543:3, 543:15, 594:11 timing 493:18 timothy 437:18, 438:4, 438:20 tired 470:14 today 334:8, 337:13, 337:16, 340:1, 342:10, 342:12, 342:15, 348:7, 379:1, 397:23, 400:23, 401:9, 413:23, 428:4, 440:15, 505:5, 517:10, 527:8, 590:3, 595:7 todays 535:13 together 350:20, 364:18, 368:4, 409:18, 410:1, 499:8, 522:16, 529:16, 529:22, 532:19, 532:23, 546:16 told 356:16, 444:15, 450:14, 471:6, 471:10, 471:22, 476:19, 477:1, 477:3, 477:11, 513:11, 570:10, 574:17, 577:16 took 353:5, 442:17, 442:19, 444:3, 469:19, 478:6,
--	---	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

116

480:18, 496:1, 551:14, 553:8, 565:15 top 387:4, 388:5, 388:6, 388:8, 450:2, 463:5, 515:24, 522:22, 547:4, 549:23, 550:3, 554:14, 566:8, 567:2, 567:4, 572:2, 576:4, 576:10, 580:17 topics 376:4 total 439:7, 519:22, 519:23, 520:1 touch 361:1, 468:5, 468:16 toward 354:11, 387:16, 481:21, 482:5, 484:11 track 349:4, 599:20 trade 490:15 traffic 599:14 trained 446:9, 552:16 training 356:7, 356:13, 356:16, 356:20 transcribed 326:24, 608:6 transcriber 608:1 transcript 331:9, 337:10, 357:13, 367:21, 385:15, 390:24, 397:19, 400:14, 405:16, 411:7, 416:15, 418:18,	421:11, 422:7, 425:8, 425:12, 427:10, 427:12, 428:21, 428:23, 434:2, 434:6, 435:21, 435:23, 437:20, 437:24, 440:10, 454:11, 492:6, 497:8, 505:14, 512:23, 531:12, 535:3, 550:14, 551:22, 554:7, 569:16, 579:16, 586:1, 590:13, 593:18, 594:23, 608:4 transport 352:24, 353:2, 414:19, 442:11, 442:12, 442:14, 502:23, 503:7, 503:8, 503:17, 509:24, 533:14, 533:20, 534:7 transportation 503:11 transported 364:11, 364:13, 364:18, 364:21, 364:23, 365:4, 410:13, 410:14, 415:9, 503:5, 503:21, 533:24, 534:8 trespass 595:2 trespassing 555:14, 557:6, 559:17, 561:17, 561:19, 561:22, 564:4, 564:6, 564:13, 564:14, 564:21, 564:23, 565:5, 597:14, 602:17, 602:18, 603:16, 605:4 trice 491:23	tried 341:7, 341:8, 345:14, 367:13, 445:11, 462:18, 468:4, 483:20, 495:21, 583:19, 583:21 tries 461:19, 462:20 trr 355:22, 355:24, 356:9, 357:1, 445:21, 446:12, 447:22 trrs 356:3, 356:6, 356:14, 356:21, 446:22 true 339:22, 352:17, 397:8, 441:19, 441:20, 477:10, 477:12, 477:15, 496:15, 496:19, 508:7, 508:21, 508:22, 508:23, 511:5, 565:1, 604:1, 605:9, 608:4 trust 477:8, 511:2, 511:9 truth 335:9, 413:6, 441:15 truthful 562:22, 562:23, 563:4, 604:2 truthfully 563:15, 563:16, 563:21, 563:24 try 339:18, 353:21, 380:18, 430:3, 437:10, 451:15, 457:11, 457:20, 464:15, 465:19, 467:24, 468:3,	469:6, 482:8, 487:11, 512:12, 515:1, 517:13, 578:13 trying 344:23, 373:11, 373:16, 373:17, 377:2, 395:8, 404:15, 404:16, 404:17, 420:12, 420:21, 430:3, 430:5, 443:11, 445:14, 451:12, 451:15, 451:17, 452:21, 452:22, 459:3, 463:22, 464:9, 464:18, 465:7, 467:21, 474:8, 483:3, 483:7, 483:16, 485:19, 490:7, 494:5, 495:23, 496:3, 496:9, 510:12, 584:10, 591:13 turn 354:6, 447:3, 480:4, 480:5, 484:10, 484:11, 496:9, 511:15, 533:4 turned 341:4, 372:13, 375:15, 494:14, 494:16 turning 551:9, 552:21 turns 480:1 two 355:4, 355:5, 356:3, 356:5, 356:8, 356:11, 356:12, 367:1, 373:19, 388:17, 409:3, 412:16, 414:23, 414:24, 415:1, 415:13,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

117

415:18, 417:21, 426:8, 426:15, 427:13, 429:18, 430:8, 431:7, 431:8, 434:22, 435:9, 438:1, 444:2, 446:22, 459:4, 460:15, 461:4, 489:11, 501:3, 519:24, 520:4, 525:21, 529:21, 529:24, 533:22, 533:23, 534:1, 534:2, 536:9, 540:7, 549:17, 550:3, 557:13, 564:5, 573:13, 579:1, 581:5, 585:6, 590:23, 602:3, 602:12, 602:16	530:3 typing 419:13, 523:7 <hr/> U uh-hum 344:20, 369:22 um 449:24 um-hum 483:23 um-um 465:1 unable 567:9 unauthorized 590:20 under 462:21, 463:14, 463:19, 463:20, 463:22, 464:2, 464:6, 464:8, 464:9, 464:10, 465:6, 465:19, 465:20, 465:22, 466:1, 466:2, 466:8, 466:9, 466:10, 483:8, 483:10, 483:21, 484:13, 484:15, 502:5, 516:13, 516:20, 517:1, 576:4, 576:16, 576:19, 598:6, 598:13, 598:16	understand 407:21, 420:12, 432:21, 433:6, 433:9, 459:3, 512:5, 540:14, 549:9, 555:3, 556:5, 558:8, 578:1, 606:12 understanding 372:11, 377:22, 395:2, 395:9, 424:15, 446:13, 450:8, 450:9, 450:11, 450:12, 474:8, 538:3, 549:12, 581:22, 592:22, 593:2, 593:5 understood 513:14 uniform 373:22, 374:1 unique 507:19, 517:14 unit 361:15, 368:19, 368:23, 369:7, 396:23, 503:22, 503:23, 523:12 united 326:1 units 523:10, 572:5 unknown 542:7, 542:12, 548:10 unless 577:16 unsanitary 568:7, 568:22 unstable 489:3 until 372:12, 463:23, 493:8, 493:14, 499:19, 499:21, 499:24, 542:8 unusual 343:5, 402:3	upstairs 351:1, 351:4 usc 575:11 use 353:8, 357:6, 357:7, 420:15, 508:15, 539:6, 543:10, 568:19, 600:15 user 376:14 using 423:16, 457:24, 539:9, 539:12 usual 577:13, 577:17 usually 379:9, 380:17, 399:16, 431:5, 458:9, 490:10, 503:10, 503:15, 516:22, 529:21, 537:24, 578:24 <hr/> V vacant 462:16, 462:19, 462:23, 462:24, 463:2, 463:3, 483:5, 524:11, 524:12, 543:7 vacated 604:12, 604:13, 604:19 vague 339:14, 408:14 vaguely 384:13 valid 507:23, 507:24, 508:1, 508:2, 508:7, 510:22, 511:3, 511:11 van 442:11 vanessa 496:24, 497:2
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

118

varied 502:8	volume 326:14	403:3, 530:19, 539:1, 574:17	362:9, 363:17, 375:16, 376:24,
various 534:21	vps 462:16, 462:21, 462:22, 462:23, 464:19, 464:20,	warmed 488:8	381:9, 388:23, 395:5, 395:22,
vary 420:21, 556:10	465:2, 466:15, 466:21, 466:24,	warned 602:16	396:7, 396:9, 406:23, 407:13,
vehicle 521:17, 521:21, 529:16, 533:23, 533:24	467:12	warning 585:3	408:23, 412:12, 412:24, 419:6,
verbatim 419:22	vsp 463:11	warnings 398:23, 410:12, 410:15	419:11, 419:16, 426:1, 430:22,
version 377:8		warrant 521:7, 585:5	436:23, 439:13, 448:20, 452:8,
versus 452:6, 478:8		watch 534:20	457:23, 465:4, 465:20, 467:2,
via 517:8, 518:3		watts 326:7, 329:10, 334:4, 334:23, 335:24, 336:3,	474:15, 476:24, 477:3, 477:7,
victim 580:18		342:17, 348:14, 348:17, 350:22, 351:1, 355:6,	485:7, 506:1, 507:7, 507:10,
video 334:2, 598:20		360:17, 361:4, 361:9, 368:16, 370:19, 370:22,	508:15, 509:4, 509:21, 510:17,
videographer 330:14, 334:2, 334:10, 381:2, 381:4, 440:3, 440:5, 448:8, 448:10, 455:19, 455:23, 471:1, 471:3, 504:22, 504:24, 511:22, 511:24, 554:8, 554:10, 567:18, 567:20, 589:5, 589:7		371:14, 371:21, 372:5, 372:12, 372:14, 378:17, 412:20, 441:7,	515:1, 517:13, 544:24, 545:3, 548:9, 550:4, 558:21, 567:6,
videotaped 326:15, 327:1		441:9, 441:15, 441:16, 441:21, 456:20, 468:22, 469:19, 469:22,	582:16
view 506:21, 506:24, 584:23, 585:21		470:3, 492:12, 495:18, 495:22, 496:3, 496:11, 496:15, 496:18,	we'll 342:23, 435:17
violation 592:2, 592:7, 592:8		538:4, 549:24, 566:1, 566:3, 566:4, 566:8, 566:14, 566:18,	we're 411:4, 421:8, 428:18, 433:23,
violent 368:23		567:2	437:17, 439:13, 440:6, 474:7, 475:5, 475:12,
visited 492:24		way 338:21, 339:1, 344:14, 344:24, 345:15, 346:9,	475:14, 497:23, 511:14, 511:21, 513:24, 544:10,
voice 377:5, 488:17		347:1, 349:14, 359:21, 361:8,	544:17, 545:13, 559:10, 572:15, 606:10, 606:14,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

119

week	403:18, 409:24,	357:3, 360:13,	391:22, 450:10,
458:2	421:2, 465:20,	360:14, 360:17,	463:4, 465:22,
weird	473:8, 474:9,	360:23, 361:1,	465:24, 475:17,
403:5	477:17, 489:16,	361:3, 361:9,	475:23, 523:24,
wells	489:17, 503:17,	363:14, 363:23,	530:5
350:12, 381:24,	507:1, 522:15,	364:8, 364:15,	whoop
439:19, 448:16,	523:21, 523:22,	364:20, 365:3,	444:16, 444:17
450:10, 475:18,	544:4	366:12, 369:4,	wide
475:19, 475:22,	whereof	369:5, 371:5,	388:14, 388:15
475:24, 491:3,	607:10	371:8, 371:18,	width
491:8, 528:7,	whereupon	371:21, 372:4,	386:20, 386:21
541:12, 543:4,	335:6, 455:20	372:8, 372:9,	william
543:19, 560:1,	whenever	372:13, 372:15,	330:4, 335:2
568:9, 568:12,	465:6, 573:12	372:18, 373:2,	williams
569:1, 570:11,	whether	373:6, 374:4,	421:6
571:10, 571:15	338:21, 339:1,	374:8, 374:12,	wilson
went	339:6, 339:11,	374:14, 374:18,	456:18
338:16, 341:1,	339:22, 340:4,	375:11, 375:20,	window
351:1, 363:11,	340:7, 346:24,	375:22, 376:1,	480:10, 480:20,
364:17, 378:6,	347:1, 351:1,	376:6, 378:9,	481:11, 481:13,
422:10, 431:6,	356:16, 359:22,	378:20, 381:13,	481:15, 481:16,
451:3, 452:9,	361:8, 383:10,	384:11, 385:21,	481:17, 481:19
452:14, 458:4,	386:13, 398:18,	387:2, 389:15,	wishes
459:2, 460:9,	399:3, 403:24,	391:20, 392:1,	471:17
460:12, 461:6,	415:17, 418:11,	393:2, 393:14,	withdraw
461:18, 462:14,	421:17, 421:19,	413:15, 414:3,	374:6, 407:11
478:5, 481:13,	426:22, 428:6,	429:12, 440:12,	within
483:19, 483:24,	430:22, 436:17,	441:2, 441:6,	367:1, 379:9,
487:8, 487:22,	437:1, 438:20,	441:9, 441:10,	528:3, 556:2
487:23, 493:4,	441:14, 441:19,	441:14, 442:3,	without
493:6, 494:13,	441:20, 476:24,	442:6, 445:8,	342:7, 343:3,
494:14, 495:5,	477:14, 495:10,	448:2, 448:5,	348:21, 348:23,
495:9, 495:10,	507:7, 507:10,	452:6, 479:2,	350:17, 437:10,
499:17, 542:14,	507:23, 509:4,	479:4, 479:5,	444:15, 444:16,
599:12, 600:20	510:18, 525:18,	479:6, 491:17,	444:24, 453:24,
wentworth	566:18, 573:18,	526:9, 575:1	469:6, 544:11
365:1	593:23	white's	witness
weren't	white	342:13, 357:16,	352:12, 423:8,
410:19, 468:6,	340:11, 340:15,	363:16, 443:13	447:7, 554:24,
469:3, 510:16,	340:18, 340:23,	whoever	562:6, 594:4,
564:16, 564:22	342:20, 342:24,	348:5, 350:16,	595:19, 596:4,
west	343:3, 343:23,	384:5, 394:16,	607:10
329:5, 329:13,	345:20, 346:13,	493:11, 500:7,	witnessed
330:7, 439:17,	346:19, 347:14,	503:2, 503:16,	424:22, 581:5,
480:5	349:22, 351:6,	517:21, 521:4	581:8, 581:23,
whatever	351:8, 351:22,	whole	595:10
345:17, 354:18,	352:16, 352:20,	335:9, 335:17,	witnesses
364:19, 378:5,	353:1, 356:1,	335:18, 350:18,	352:9, 352:13,

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

120

581:12	wrist	371:3, 378:15, 407:9, 407:22, 412:16, 433:13, 447:22, 461:2, 476:21, 486:12, 515:8, 515:9, 515:12, 538:6, 540:1, 544:11, 547:17, 574:7, 603:24	344:5, 445:2, 446:11, 475:17, 501:14, 502:1, 574:18
woman	write		yell
421:15	371:7, 383:12, 383:15, 383:19, 395:22, 446:14, 472:24, 486:11, 503:14, 531:18, 566:20, 589:18, 602:15		372:21, 373:9, 381:6, 381:18, 383:8, 383:9, 488:17
wood	writing		yelled
326:8	349:9, 349:15, 419:13, 423:20, 423:22, 423:24, 432:5, 432:7, 432:24, 546:9, 547:24, 602:24		381:14, 382:20, 453:1, 491:21
wooden	written		yelling
466:23, 467:2, 467:5, 467:8, 467:9	338:15, 367:8, 371:10, 432:8, 432:17, 432:19, 432:22, 433:12, 433:15, 433:19, 445:21, 485:7, 511:8, 544:24, 545:1, 545:3, 546:1, 546:3, 546:8, 548:9, 549:7, 550:4, 550:9, 558:22, 567:7		382:1, 382:9, 382:10, 382:13, 383:13, 383:19, 389:21, 451:4, 472:21, 487:3, 487:4, 487:5, 487:7, 487:13, 487:14, 487:15, 487:17, 488:3, 488:4, 488:8, 488:11, 488:13, 489:16, 489:22, 544:10
wording	wrong		yesterday
600:13	339:13, 340:24, 342:3, 342:14, 348:20, 350:3, 354:16, 355:15, 359:10, 369:14, 370:18, 379:6, 388:14, 392:15, 398:1, 398:14, 402:20, 406:1, 420:2, 420:20, 431:8, 432:18, 433:5, 443:16, 444:13, 446:2, 446:4, 455:18, 465:15, 465:18, 466:13, 466:16, 467:16, 468:19, 472:9, 475:15, 476:1, 477:24, 482:4, 484:15, 486:16, 486:23, 487:6, 487:16, 490:5, 495:20, 496:21, 499:13, 504:20, 554:22, 555:2, 573:17, 600:20		335:13, 389:2, 413:20, 448:1, 511:15
work	wrongdoing		young
345:4, 349:11, 389:22, 490:3, 490:4	336:5		530:8
worked	wrote		yourself
363:17, 363:20, 456:13, 477:8, 501:22, 578:2, 596:13	367:3, 367:5, 367:11, 369:18,		544:12, 546:10, 549:10
working			z
347:13, 347:19, 347:21, 348:5, 348:8, 354:24, 397:12, 403:20, 403:22, 409:21, 409:24, 417:5, 423:12, 458:7, 491:9, 502:9, 502:10			ziploc
worried			526:8, 575:1
470:12			\$
wouldn't			\$10
338:8, 382:17, 386:10, 388:20, 390:2, 394:13, 402:23, 441:7, 458:12, 470:22, 471:11, 471:12, 489:22, 498:17, 500:1, 523:23, 537:8, 537:9, 537:10, 562:8, 566:13, 566:14, 585:18, 601:2, 602:6, 606:6			397:11, 410:10, 428:8, 431:6, 435:15

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

121

426:23, 430:24, 431:2, 431:6 \$256 526:20, 527:8, 551:1, 551:7 \$30 575:10, 588:7, 588:11, 588:21 \$4 437:3, 437:5 00 000030 367:18 002 361:15, 396:19 005976 337:8 007743 390:22 013552 358:23 013554 362:19 013722 385:13 01717 326:6, 334:5 0214 329:16 0271 415:3 037 586:14 04 511:22 05 398:6, 429:4, 511:24 052261 497:9, 498:4 052265 498:5 052367 589:12	052369 589:12 052371 589:13 1 1 448:10, 455:19, 455:23 10 326:18, 334:8, 381:2, 390:7, 390:8, 390:11, 403:6, 431:2, 431:7, 438:24, 439:1 100 492:10, 605:8 11 366:9, 366:20, 366:21, 366:23, 367:3, 367:5, 367:7, 367:8, 370:13, 378:2, 381:2, 381:4, 390:10, 390:14, 391:11, 391:19, 392:19, 393:3, 393:9, 398:16, 406:8, 406:10, 406:11, 406:12, 406:13, 407:2, 407:3, 407:14, 407:15, 407:19, 407:20, 407:23, 408:2, 408:3, 408:12, 408:15, 408:16, 408:19, 415:15, 416:18, 421:17, 422:14, 422:17, 426:14, 426:15, 427:23, 429:6, 429:14, 429:15, 429:24, 430:6 11239144 587:17 11239147 588:4	12 331:10, 337:7, 337:9, 398:6, 427:23, 429:4, 434:18, 436:9, 438:13, 438:16, 440:3, 440:5, 448:8, 471:1, 471:3, 580:16, 580:17 120 328:21 122 527:22, 527:24 12525 506:21 1294 329:24 13 331:12, 357:11, 357:12, 415:7, 447:4 14 331:14, 367:17, 367:20, 434:12, 435:9, 567:18 15 331:16, 354:7, 385:13, 385:14, 390:7, 406:8, 406:13, 407:2, 407:14, 407:23, 408:2, 408:12, 408:15, 416:4, 422:14, 422:17, 426:14, 426:15, 429:6, 429:15, 430:6, 505:22, 558:3, 559:2 16 331:18, 390:22, 390:23 1600 329:6 17 326:18, 331:20, 334:8, 397:17, 397:18, 608:17	18 331:22, 400:12, 400:13, 558:3, 559:2, 580:16, 581:3, 596:16, 597:2, 597:4, 606:22 19 326:6, 331:24, 334:5, 358:5, 381:4, 405:14, 405:15, 534:9, 557:20, 557:24, 559:5, 559:7, 559:9, 559:13 19462 358:6 2 2 434:14, 471:1, 471:3, 504:22, 504:24 2's 485:24 20 331:26, 354:7, 367:3, 390:7, 405:12, 411:5, 411:6, 414:21, 416:4, 416:22, 469:13, 594:16, 596:18, 596:22, 597:8, 597:11 200 328:13 2000 328:22 2003 337:1, 337:5, 337:19, 340:5 2004 335:15 2006 356:1, 357:17, 358:20, 370:13, 381:7, 385:21, 389:9, 391:11,
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

122

393:24, 401:15, 401:18, 401:21, 415:7, 416:1, 437:1, 491:17, 512:10, 513:1, 513:23, 514:3, 515:19, 519:2, 528:9, 528:12, 528:15, 531:16, 531:21, 534:9, 535:6, 539:6, 547:13, 557:6, 557:16, 557:20, 557:23, 558:3, 558:14, 562:11, 567:10 2007 450:23, 453:3, 454:4, 490:12, 502:17 2008 505:22, 567:24, 569:4, 569:21, 571:1, 574:14, 574:21, 579:5, 579:20, 586:4, 591:5, 595:3, 596:16, 599:1, 603:7, 603:19 201 328:14 2016 370:13, 440:23 2020 326:17, 334:8, 607:12, 608:17 204 326:24, 608:16 207 462:16, 483:5, 484:4 21 331:28, 370:8, 416:13, 416:14, 418:21, 567:20 210 453:17, 453:21, 454:1, 460:21,	461:6, 462:15, 467:16, 484:4, 493:9, 493:16, 495:23, 496:10 22 418:16, 418:17 23 344:5, 421:9, 421:10, 421:13 24 356:1, 357:17, 358:18, 370:12, 370:13, 381:7, 385:21, 389:8, 391:11, 393:24, 401:14, 415:7, 416:1, 422:5, 422:6, 437:1, 440:23, 491:17 243 327:7, 328:8 25 367:5, 367:7, 425:6, 425:7, 425:13, 425:17, 425:18, 425:22, 434:18, 469:13, 469:15 250 341:16 26 425:9, 425:11, 425:15, 425:19, 427:2 262 503:19, 503:20, 503:24 264 360:6, 361:15, 394:1, 396:19, 396:24, 401:3, 431:10, 431:18, 431:19, 431:20, 431:24, 432:8, 432:9, 432:10, 432:12, 432:16, 432:22, 433:2, 433:13, 433:14,	433:19, 433:20, 433:21, 506:21, 508:13, 523:10, 523:24, 528:23, 529:3, 529:5, 530:1, 530:5, 572:5 27 326:17, 334:8, 427:7, 427:9, 607:11 2700 329:14 271 503:16, 534:2, 534:4 28 427:8, 427:11, 438:13 29 428:19, 428:20, 428:24, 430:14 291161 326:22 2951 330:10 2nd 364:24, 365:24, 370:7, 376:17, 378:3, 378:6, 410:13, 410:15, 431:10, 431:18 3 3 511:22, 511:24, 554:8, 554:10 3's 485:24 3- 483:13 30 366:9, 366:20, 366:21, 366:23, 367:3, 367:5, 367:8, 370:13, 378:2, 391:11, 391:19, 392:19,	393:3, 393:9, 398:16, 406:10, 406:11, 406:12, 407:3, 407:15, 407:19, 407:20, 408:3, 408:12, 408:16, 408:19, 415:7, 415:15, 428:19, 428:22, 429:1, 429:7, 429:14, 429:24, 430:6, 436:9, 481:5, 534:9, 597:4 31 340:5, 367:19, 433:24, 434:1, 434:20, 435:7, 436:15, 526:8 311 327:4, 328:5, 329:21, 334:6 312 327:7, 328:8, 328:16, 329:8, 329:16, 329:24, 330:10 313536 385:19 32 434:3, 434:5, 440:3, 500:14, 500:16 3200 328:16 326 326:23 33 329:13, 435:17, 435:20 335 331:4 337 330:8, 331:10 34 435:19, 435:22, 436:21, 584:20, 585:8, 585:16
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

123

35 398:14, 406:8, 437:18, 437:19, 438:6, 438:16, 559:5, 559:7, 559:9, 559:14	40 333:5, 390:10, 390:14, 416:18, 497:5, 497:7, 506:4, 559:13	565:24 440 332:30 45 333:15, 398:11, 398:13, 421:17, 535:19, 550:13, 550:20, 551:10, 574:24, 580:3, 580:4	500 330:10 503 586:18 505 333:7 51 333:27, 365:1, 590:12, 590:14, 591:12, 592:23
357 331:12	331:22 405 331:24	535:19, 550:13, 550:20, 551:10, 574:24, 580:3, 580:4	512 333:27, 365:1, 590:12, 590:14, 591:12, 592:23
36 437:22, 437:23, 454:6	41 333:7, 505:12, 505:13	333:1	52 331:5, 333:9
367 331:14	411 331:26	46 333:17, 535:23, 551:21, 551:24, 552:22, 553:20	5200 329:22
37 440:7, 440:9, 440:11	416 331:28	47 333:19, 379:14, 380:15, 390:22, 448:10, 554:5, 554:12, 557:4, 557:7, 557:23, 559:10, 559:16	52264 502:20
3705 328:24	418 331:31	48 333:21, 504:22, 569:15, 569:17, 569:20, 589:5, 589:7, 592:15	527 449:4, 449:18, 449:23, 560:3, 560:5, 560:10
385 331:16	421 333:9, 440:5, 512:22, 512:24, 513:24, 514:11, 515:16, 515:22	49 333:23, 579:14, 579:15, 579:19, 582:8	53 330:7, 333:30, 594:20, 594:21, 595:1, 595:5, 595:7, 597:13, 601:14
39 333:3, 492:4, 492:5	422 329:8, 332:4	492 333:3	531 333:11
390 331:18	425 332:6, 332:8	497 333:5	535 333:13
397 331:20	427 328:16, 332:10, 332:12	5	55 329:5, 426:14, 426:15, 427:23, 448:8
3rd 327:5, 450:23, 453:3, 490:12, 502:17, 512:10, 513:1, 513:23, 515:19, 528:15, 531:16, 531:21, 534:9, 535:6, 557:6, 557:16, 557:20, 557:23, 558:3, 562:11, 567:10	428 332:14, 332:16	5 606:10, 606:22	550 333:15
	43 333:11, 531:11, 531:15, 533:6	50 333:25, 344:8, 501:20, 501:21, 557:24, 585:23, 585:24, 586:3, 586:20, 589:11, 594:14, 596:16, 597:2	551 333:17
	434 332:18, 332:20		554 333:19
	435 332:22, 332:24		567 331:6
	437 332:26, 332:28		569 333:21
	44 333:13, 368:20, 535:2, 535:4, 555:6, 557:17, 557:20, 561:12,		57 364:21, 455:19,
4 567:18, 567:20, 589:5, 589:7			

Transcript of Alvin Jones, Volume II

Conducted on February 27, 2020

124

504:24, 598:16, 598:18, 599:13 574 449:4, 449:18, 449:22, 453:19, 454:4, 454:6 575 345:21, 345:22, 364:21, 381:7, 383:1, 386:17, 389:9, 401:18, 405:6, 415:18, 440:22, 442:4, 449:4, 449:18, 450:2, 527:14, 528:5, 547:13, 560:7, 570:8, 572:9 579 333:23 58 455:23, 554:8 585 333:25 59 554:10 590 333:27 5900 327:7, 328:8 593 333:29 594 333:30 5977 337:8 <hr/> 6 60602 328:23 60603 329:7, 329:15 60604 328:15, 330:9 60606 329:23 60607 327:6, 328:7	608 326:23 65 497:10, 497:14 657 506:4 6th 596:16, 603:7 <hr/> 7 <hr/> 720 592:8 7210 570:17, 571:9 75 598:6, 598:14 786 328:24 <hr/> 8 <hr/> 8 500:14, 500:16, 559:2 815 358:11 866 328:24 878 329:24 <hr/> 9 <hr/> 984 329:16 9999 329:8
---	--